The Fuck? (or Text Fic)

by that_is_shocking

Summary

H8: what if squirrels could talk

SINGkwan: I know a kid who looks like a squirrel
SINGkwan: he talks a lot

H8: do you think they'd want to talk to humans?
H8: like, we aren't very nice to them

NaegaHosh: I like squirrels

WonWon: for the love of god please be quiet its three am

Notes

S. Coups: DadCoops and SuckCheol
Jeonghan: JeongAngel and PradaBitch
Joshua: Jisoo and Jisub
Junhui: Donehui and Domhui
Hoshi: NegaHosh and Hoeshi
Wonwoo: (n)emo and Kinkshame
Woozi: WootWoot and Woozy
DK: SpecialK and HorseK
Mingyu: Mingyou and FuckYou
The8: H8 and Minghoe
Seungkwan: Squishy and HITtheKWAN
Vernon: Memesol and hanSOUL
Dino: DINO!!!! and Lays Chan
Kool Aid

Disco Inferno (13)

H8: I have an important fact to share

JeongAngel: share away

H8: I dislike all of you, and whoever put kool aid powder in the shower head is dead tonight.

NegaHosh: That's two facts

H8: Well, the first one is a given

NegaHosh: tru

Nega Hosh: do u kno who did the kool aid?

H8: I have some theories

NegaHosh: what r u going to do to them?

H8: depends on the person

H8: Like if it was you, i would burn your Chris Brown posters and then cut one of your feet off

NegaHosh: Just one?

H8: yes. Only one

NegaHosh: it could be worse
DadCoops: Why are we cutting Soonyoung’s feet off?

NegaHosh: don’t worry
NegaHosh: just one foot

DadCoops: That’s reassuring. Why are we cutting it off though?

NegaHosh: Someone put kool aid powder in the shower head

H8: I’m covered in sticky kool aid slime now, and I’m bright red. My hair too.

NegaHosh: haohao is going to mutilate whoever did it

WootWoot: Wow. Mutilate. Don’t use up your big words all in one breath

NegaHosh: go back to lurking

WootWoot: Wow.

H8: Jihoon hyung do you know who put kool aid powder in the first floor bathroom?

WootWoot: no. but I’m sure I can find out.

NegaHosh: hes good at lurking

WootWoot: I’ll be back

DadCoops: Be nice, we don’t need to take anyone else to the hospital
DadCoops: Shua was our monthly visit already
NegaHosh: That was on you though

H8: You and Jeonghan were directly involved in giving him a concussion

DadCoops: Accidents happen to the best of us.

NegaHosh: Yeah, if accidents didn’t happen, how would we have gotten Channie?

DadCoops: that’s not biologically possible

NegaHosh: not with that kind of attitude it isn’t

H8: Gross. I’m going to start my witch hunt.

DadCoops: Remember if you want to be “adult” take it to the adult chat.

DINO!!!!: wait, I thought Shua hyung fell down the stairs and got a concussion?
DINO!!!!: How could Seungcheol hyung and Jeonghan hyung be involved in that?

WootWoot: Don’t worry about it

Dicks and Pricks (8)

SuckCheol: Don’t tell Chan about the concussion, people.
Suck Cheol: He is a high school freshman, and is still sweet and pure

Woozy: He goes to public school Cheol
SuckCheol: Your point??

Woozy: He probably gets a lot worse than this chat. High School is rough

PradaBitch: I remember there was this fight when I was in high school, and a kid literally got his finger bit off

SuckCheol: The concussion thing is kept under wraps though.

Hoeshi: what was the whole concussion thing? Did Joshua not fall down the stairs?

SuckCheol: under Wraps. That means no questions asked

Hoeshi: Then why does Minghao know?

SuckCheol: He drove us to the hospital

Hoeshi: Would he tell me if I asked

PradaBitch: Probz. He’s a snake that doesn’t know how to keep secrets

HaoYoung (2)

Soonyoung: so what happened with the concussion?
Soonyoung: I heard you drove the shit show to the hospital

Minghao: I will take that secret to my grave
Soonyoung: please??????? I love you so much???????

Minghao: you only love Jihoon
Minghao: and that’s not something that I want to re-live

Soonyoung: I just decided I love you more

Minghao: No. to my grave soonyoung. To my grave

Dicks and Pricks (8)

Hoeshi: Well, Jeonghan, you were mistaken
Hoeshi: Hao said that he will take that secret to the grave

PradaBitch: wow. That was… unexpected.
PradaBitch: I’m going to buy him coffee for the next week

DadCoops: Why are we still fixated on this topic?
DadCoops: The concussion happened, and now we don’t need to talk about it more. Let’s fixate on something else

PradaBitch: like your oral fixation?

DadCoops: how about we focus on Jesus
DadCoops: Jesus is good
DadCoops: Where’s Joshua with his infinite jesus knowledge when you need him

PradaBitch: He’s busy sleeping
PradaBitch: you wake him
PradaBitch: I kill you

Excluded from the Adult Chat (5)

Minghoe: why is my name still like this Chan

Lays Chan: cuz I saw the hyungs chat once, and they all have “adult” nicknames
Lays Chan: I want to be like them so that is what your name is
Lays Chan: but I think they are regulated. The worst one in there is Jisoo hyungs one i think.

hanSOUL: i’ve seen his
hanSOUL: the last time i managed to get into Seungcheol hyungs phone
hanSOUL: it was Jisub or something

HITtheKWAN: what does that mean?
HITtheKWAN: why is that the worst

Minghoe: that’s the worst you have?
Minghoe: weak

hanSOUL: I only got a glance before I had to leave
hanSOUL: don’t attack me

HorseK: has anyone seen my socks?

Lays Chan: and you ask us, the high schoolers because?

HorseK: nvm i found them
Minghoe: where?

HorseK: they were where the cereal normally is.

HITtheKWAN: that’s gross. When I get to college I’m moving in with Jisoo and Jeonghan and Cheol hyungs. No way am I living in you guys’s house

HorseK: But that’s where the babies have to live

Minghoe: I doubt Jeonghan will let Chan live in our house.

Minghoe: But you and Vernon have to live with us for like one year so you can suffer like Wonwoo and Mingyu did

HITtheKWAN: gross. I’m not about that life. Your house sounds like a war zone. I mean Jun covered Hao in kool aid powder! I value my life

Minghoe: wait

HITtheKWAN: oh no

Minghoe: JUN covered hao in kool aid powder?

HITtheKWAN: that’s not what I said

HITtheKWAN: oh no

Minghoe: bye. Thanks seungkwan

HITtheKWAN: oh no
hanSOUL: oh no

Lays Chan: rip Junhui

Lays Chan: I’ll change the big chat name. We need to mourn
Invite

Chapter Notes

S. Coups: DadCoops
Jeonghan: JeongAngel
Joshua: Jisoos
Junhui: Donehui
Hoshi: NegaHosh
Wonwoo: d(emo)ns
Woozi: WootWoot
DK: SpecialK, HorseK
Mingyu: Mingyou
Minghao: H8, Minghoe
Seungkwan: Squishy, HITtheKWAN
Vernon: Memesol, hanSOUL
DIno: DINO!!!!, Lays Chan

Also like hi! It's me, and this is my thing that I am writing. It's a mess but that's okay! updates will be sketchy at best and as nonexistent as aliens in suits and tie singing opera!! I love all of you who read this!! Comment or kudos would be great for ya boy, but like no pressure. It's awesome enough that you guys are even reading this at all!! I love you so much! Don't be afraid to like send me a message! Tell me about your bias in Seventeen, or literally any other Kpop group! My bias in Seventeen is Joshua! anyways, enough talk! goodbye!

Lee Chan (DINO!!!!) has changed the chat name

Changed from (Disco Inferno) to (RIP Wen Junhui)

RIP Wen Junhui

Donehui: What

Donehui: what is going on

DINO!!!!: rip wen Junhui

DINO!!!!: we loved him, even though he was an ass

Memesol: he will be missed
Memesol: rip wen junhui

DadCoops: What the heck is going on

Squishy: Junhui died. Join us in mourning

DadCoops: I’m confused

JeongAngel: Roll with it Cheollie
JeongAngel: Rip Junhui

Memesol: It’s going to happen in I’m guessing about fifteen minutes

DINO!!!!: I agree
DINO!!!!: Minghao hasn’t left the house

Donehui: oh shit

DadCoops: Mind your language

JeongAngel: I know what’s going on now
JeongAngel: I’m going to go with ten minutes actually. A motivated minghao is a speedy minghao

DadCoops: This chat is supposed to be violence free, so take your implications to another chat

NegaHosh: Oh shit. Rip Junhui

Memesol: are you with him?
NegaHosh: we were at the library
NegaHosh: he just sprinted out of here
NegaHosh: running will not save him

JeongAngel: He better not come here expecting me and Jisoo to protect him
JeongAngel: Jisoo is sleeping, and he needs to rest. I will not hesitate to kill both of them

(m)emo: why
(m)emo: what did I do to deserve to be put into this chat
(m)emo: this is hell

NegaHosh: hi wonwoo

(m)emo: let me sleep you demons

Kwon Soonyoung (NegaHosh) has changed Jeon Wonwoo ((m)emo)’s Chat name
Changed from ((m)emo) to (d(emo)ns)

d(emo)ns: that doesn’t even make sense
d(emo)ns: let me sleep

NegaHosh: bye wonwoo

H8: where is the snake
H8: one of you fucks know

JeongAngel: no one knows Minghao
JeongAngel: Find someone else to torment
H8: no
H8: fuck you

Excluded from the Adult Chat (5)

Minghoe: where is he
Minghoe: I know you people know

HITtheKWAN: I’ve already betrayed Jun hyung
HITtheKWAN: I won’t do it again

Minghoe: you can’t protect him forever

HITtheKWAN: bye Minghao

JunHao (2)

Junhui: HaoHao
Junhui: I’m sorry
Junhui: That was meant for Seokmin
Junhui: Not you
Junhui: I’m so sorry

Minghao: where are you fuckface

Junhui: it wasn’t meant for you

Minghao: not an answer
Junhui: I'm not telling until you until you promise you aren’t mad

Minghao: I’m mad tho
Minghao: like, I had that interview
Minghao: and I had to cancel it because the one working bathroom that had a shower
Minghao: WAS KOOL AID-IFIED

Junhui: I know
Junhui: I’m so sorry hao hao

Minghao: I’m still mad
Minghao: but

Junhui: but what
Junhui: please be not mad at me
Junhui: I’ll cuddle the heck out of you if you forgive me

Minghao: I’m just feeling like trash for cancelling
Minghao: i had to tell them why
Minghao: and the snooty secretary laughed at me over the phone

Junhui: I’ll fight her

Minghao: I know. I’m going to Jeonghan’s to shower

Junhui: I’m hiding in the music hall at Uni

Minghao: stay there
Minghao: I need to keep my reputation intact
Minghao: as someone to not cross

Junhui: definitely

Minghao: If the rest of the idiots knew that I forgave you just yet
Minghao: they would never let me rest

Junhui: stay out of sight
Junhui: be scared
Junhui: got it

Minghao: I’ll come find you after my shower

Junhui: ily Hao

Minghao: I love me too

Junhui: I’ll accept it

RIP Wen Junhui (13)

JeongAngel: Someone is at my house
JeongAngel: I’ll kill them

DadCoops: who is it

JeongAngel: i dont KNOW seungcheol
DadCoops: get up and go check then

JeongAngel: I would but Shua is asleep on me

DadCoops: cute

JeongAngel: not the point
JeongAngel: But yes
JeongAngel: cute

Devil Children (2)

Minghao: I’m in your house Jeonghan hyung

Jeonghan: why
Jeonghan: please leave my house

Minghao: I’m using your shower
Minghao: don’t tell the groupchat
Minghao: I want to make Junhui suffer

Jeonghan: don’t use the coconut shampoo
Jeonghan: that’s special for my hair

Minghao: No promises

RIP Wen Junhui
JeongAngel: i know who is in my house now
JeongAngel: no need for alarm

DadCoops: you know it’s supposed to be OUR house

JeongAngel: my house

DadCoops: our house

NegaHosh: so
NegaHosh: who’s in your house?

JeongAngel: your mom

NegaHosh: what is this, third grade?

Mingyou: guys important announcement!
Mingyou: gather!

DadCoops: Everybody gather for the announcement!!

Mingyou: thanks dad

JeongAngel: That’s not wonwoo though

Mingyou: what?

JeongAngel: *cough* Daddy *cough*
DadCoops: Jeonghan
DadCoops: this is the chat with the children in it
DadCoops: and I have overall admin rights
DadCoops: keep it to a minimum or you shall be removed

DINO!!!!: wow dad’s really laying down the law

NegaHosh: If i wasn’t so attracted to Jihoon I would be turned on right now

DINO!!!!: gross. Cheol hyung is literally like our dad

Donehui: I would totally kinkshame you rn but I’m still in hiding
Donehui: and that's Wonwoo's job anyways
Donehui: but he's the one who needs the most shame?
Donehui: the system is broken

H8: anyways
H8: I’ll find you eventually

DadCoops: the announcement guys. Keep it together
DadCoops: I think that’s all that’s really going to gather Mingyu
DadCoops: you better just say it

Squishy: No! I’m here!

JeongAngel: Shua is awake and watching

SpecialK: I’m here too
H8: I thought you were in Eng 101

SpecialK: I am

SpecialK: just because the hot TA keeps looking at me doesn’t mean that I can’t be on my phone

DadCoops: that’s probably the reason why he’s looking at you Seokmin

Mingyou: I have an announcement

Mingyou: remember?

JeongAngel: you should get on wit it then you weirdo

JeongAngel: the littles won’t be able to sit still for long

Mingyou: so, like I was invited to go to this one party on friday

Mingyou: the one at one of the frats I don’t remember which one

Mingyou: and the guy who invited me said I could bring “like whoever the more the merrier!”

Mingyou: and since Wonwoo is definitely not into that scene, I wanted to ask you guys

d(emo)ns: that is completely correct

d(emo)ns: I plan on sleeping and then having an existential crisis

Mingyou: yeah, that

DadCoops: I mean, I’m down. Is it the DKE party?

Mingyou: I think. I know the guy through Jinyoung in my Culinary Elective

Mingyou: his name on messenger is like jflawless

Mingyou: he seems chill, but also crazy, like not at the same time. kinda scary
JeongAngel: I’ll go. I know a few of the boys in DKE

DINO!!!!: I wanna go

JeongAngel: absolutely not

DadCoops: no way

JeongAngel: Joshua agrees with me. You definitely aren’t going to go to a frat party
JeongAngel: especially a DKE party

DINO!!!!: it was worth a shot

WootWoot: I’m already invited
WootWoot: so I’ll go

Mingyou: who did you get invited by???

WootWoot: my Music theory and Production Mentor

Mingyou: cool
Mingyou: is anyone else wanting to go?

Squishy: I ddon’t think they’ll let high schoolers in

SpecialK: what do they think about college freshmen?

JeongAngel: Joshua says that they are pretty chill and “harbor no resentment towards the frosh.”
JeongAngel: that’s a direct quote
JeongAngel: also Minghao, your showering woke him up
JeongAngel: as soon as my legs wake up
JeongAngel: I’m coming to kill you

H8: try me bitch
H8: I’ll shave your eyebrows off

DadCoops: guys. No violence in the group chat

H8: choke Seungcheol
Chapter Summary

Hey it's the party
S. Coups: Seungtroll, DDdad
Jeonghan: PrettierThanThou
Joshua: SaveRoom
Junhui: Moonhui
Hoshi: StrippersApprentice, Croissant
Wonwoo: (it's just wonwoo this time he's not in the party groupchat)
Woozi: (he's not in this chapter!!! :( what have I done!?)
DK: DicK, NyanKat
Mingyu: TreeGyu, EwGyu
The8: XXX, KermitSeppuku
Seungkwan: Thiqq
Vernon: KidneyBeans, WhatchaSay
Dino: Baby, (and Lee Chan cuz he can't go to the frat party he's just a child!!)

Extras!
Jflawless: Jackson Wang (GOT7)
Yo wassup my favorite people! (and yes that is you reading this right now! You are my favorite!) another chapter! There's a lot right now because i have a couple chapters stockpiled because I end up writing fanfiction instead of doing homework. Well, I guess I'll fail! what can you do. Also teeny tiny warning for a panic attack at the end, if that's not your cup of soup then just skip over this chapter and I'll leave a summary in the notes at the bottom!! I love you guys so much (like seriously, watching the hits go up on this work makes me so fuzzy inside!!) anyways, that was ya boy Alex, now peace out and live life! (also read this too)

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Friday!!!

Jflawless and the People Bringer (2)

Jflawless: Mingyoooo

Jflawless: Pre game is going onnnnn!

Jflawless: bring your hoard!!! We need more people!!!!!!
TallDude: I’m working on getting them in one place
TallDude: there’s a lot of people to corral
TallDude: also do you feel about Seniors

Jflawless: Bring the Seniors on!
Jflawless: I know lots of seniors!
Jflawless: there’s this really hot one who TA’s for my Little’s Eng 101 is a senior
Jflawless: he’s like a god
Jflawless: it’s not fair you know? Hes just so pretty

TallDude: Not what i’m talking about
TallDude: high School seniors

Jflawless: oh! Sure! Everyone is welcome! Except for Namjoon
Jflawless: he turned me down when I tried to propose to him

TallDude: sounds like a personal problem
TallDude: we are on our way

Satan’s Right Asscheek (13)

Treegyu: everybody get you rshit tgether
Treegyu: Also like the babies are allowed

Seungtroll: Not Chan

Baby: damn it
Seungtroll: try again

Baby: darn it

Seungtroll: Correct

New Chat Created

The Party People (11)

DDdad: Mingyu why do we have so many different chat names
DDdad: Like, how the heck are the readers supposed to know who the heck each chat name is?

EwGyu: that sounds like a personal problem

StripperApprentice: nice 4th wall break Seungcheol Hyung

DDdad: I pride myself on these things soonyoung
DDdad: Dad jokes, herding cats, and 4th wall breaks
DDdad: and that doesn’t answer my question or solve my problem Mingyu

EwGyu: well, this is how it’s going to be
EwGyu: figure it out. I like the names I give you
EwGyu: Cheol Hyung’s household, I’m almost to you house
EwGyu: come out to the lawn

SaveRoom: Jeonghannie is still in the bathroom though

Thiqq: Who is picking me up????
Thiqq: and what does your name mean Jisoo Hyung?

EwGyu: It’s like save room for jesus Seungkwan
EwGyu: I thought it was appropriate because Jisoo tries to convert us all
EwGyu: get it?

Thiqq: oh okay

EwGyu: and you are with Junhui

KidneyBean: oh rip Seungkwan
KidneyBean: and what the hell does my name mean?

DDdad: Vernon Language

KidneyBean: why do you harsh my vibe

DDdad: what does that even mean

KidneyBean: you wouldn’t understand dad, but back to the name?? I’m confused stil???

EwGyu: “Kidney function is not a right, it’s a privilege.”
EwGyu: from Hansollie’s brief but memorable acting career
EwGyu: get educated
EwGyu: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dIy9YTQo5o4

KidneyBean: dear lord my eyes

PrettierThanThou: awww squishy baby hansollie!!!!
PrettierThanThou: and I like my name

EwGyu: I figured

MoonHui: guys

MoonHui: Minghao went to get his hair dyed brown again
MoonHui: and he did something else instead

XXX: don’t you dare post pictures Junhui
XXX: if you value your eyebrows, or your dick
XXX: you won’t post them

MoonHui:
(since I can’t do Pictures right now take this link to where it goes and pretend!! (sorry to mobile users tho, I'm mostly here on mobile, so I know the pain) https://goo.gl/images/Ku35Qv)

Too late

XXX: nice job jackass
XXX: no more sex for you
XXX: at all
XXX: for like two months

PrettierThanThou: omg
PrettierThanThou: Kool Aid red!
PrettierThanThou: you look good tho

DDdad: yeah. What’s the problem
XXX: I can’t
XXX: it was a mistake! I look like a hot cheeto!
XXX: It has to stay tho, because I’m a broke college student

KidneyBean: well. Rip Minghao

EwGyu: I’m here JeongCheolSoo house
EwGyu: get moving

DDdad: we’re going we’re going
DDdad: stop honking

EwGyu: hustle

WonWoo and ChanTM (2)

Lee Chan: Wonwoo hyung
Lee Chan: Wonwoo hyung
Lee Chan: Wonwoo hyung

Jeon Wonwoo: what do you want gremlin

Lee Chan: my Mom and my step dad aren’t home
Lee Chan: and they took Jinwoon and Junseo with them
Lee Chan: and everyone else is going to the party
Lee Chan: and it’s dark and quiet and I don’t like it

Jeon Wonwoo: and?
Lee Chan: come watch movies with me

Jeon Wonwoo: I'll be there in a bit

Lee Chan: you are my favorite hyung

Jeon Wonwoo: thank

Lee Chan: hurry up though
Lee Chan: the house is making funny sounds

Jflawless and the People Bringer (2)

Jflawless: yoooooooo
Jflawless: come collect your bro
Jflawless: hes dancing on a table

TallDude: who the fuck are you talking about

Jflawless: hes like
Jflawless: a hamster
Jflawless: cute and chubby cheeks
Jflawless: Not as cute as Markie tho

TallDude: i still have no idea who you are talking about
TallDude: I know several hamsters
Jflawless: i don’t know mannnnn
Jflawless: nvm it wasn’t your hamster

TallDude: okay

Jflawless: Namjoonie came to collect whoever it was
Jflawless: wAIT who let him in?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!
Jflawless: I thought I told that freaking barbie not to let him in!!!!! >:[

TallDude: I think that sounds like a problem with your door man

Jflawless: kEN I told you NOT to let Kim Namjoon in!!! >:((
Jflawless: if you aren’t watching teh door then who IS??!!
Jflawless: oh wait. Wrong bro
Jflawless: bye Minguuuuuu!!!!

TallDude: bye

Party People (11)

Thiqq: guyssssssss
Thiqq: that one dude in my voice lessons
Thiqq: was like dancing
Thiqq: it was so crazy

DDdad: Seungkwan did you remember the rules?
DDdad: No alcohol?
Thiqq: yea but like it was only some of that red stuff
Thiqq: the pretty dude told me that it was like
Thiqq: punch

Ddad: and what did I say about trusting drunk college students

Thiqq: Jesus is always the answer
Thiqq: no wait
Thiqq: I wanna change my answer

Ddad: okay. I’m waiting

Thiqq: fur pillows are actually hard to sleep on

KidneyBean: no kwannieeeeee
KidneyBean: that’s kanye
KidneyBean: our lord and savior

SaveRoom: that’s jesus
SaveRoom: Kanye is not jesus
SaveRoom: Only jesus is jesus
SaveRoom: well, bob ross might be jesus
SaveRoom: but Kanye isn’t bob ross OR jesus

EwGyu: wise words from Jisoo hyung

SaveRoom: kanye doesn’t have the hair to be jesus

Ddad: Seungkwan
Thiqq: yes hello

DDdad: that punch is more alcohol than actual alcohol is alcohol

Thiqq: that’s probz why it tasted like drain cleaner

KidneyBean: how do you know what drain cleaner tastes lijkkkke???

Thiqq: that’s not important thoooo
Thiqq: what’s important is that the basement here is crazy
Thiqq: there’s like a dance floor
Thiqq: with so much PEOPLE on it

XXX: that’s cuz they are dancing
XXX: where’s Junhui
XXX: I’m horny

DDdad: that’s gross and not important
DDdad: where are you Seungkwan
DDdad: I’m going to take you home

Thiqq: I don’t wannaaaa
dDDdad: yeah well I’m the designated driver and you are a minor
DDdad: you promised me you wouldn’t drink
DDdad: and yet here we are

Thiqq: i don’t wannnaa
DDdad: you sound like a child
DDdad: you are a child
DDdad: and I’m taking you home

PrettierThanThou: shut up in the group chat
PrettierThanThou: Joshua is dancing
PrettierThanThou: and I need to concentrate

DDdad: damn it
DDdad: Seungkwan, you stay put I’m coming to find you

PrettierThanThou: Cheol come dance with me

DDdad: I have to find seungkwan sorry Jeonghan

PrettierThanThou: dick

Jflawless and the People Bringer (2)

Jflawless: Taehyungggggggggggggg

TallDude: you’ve go the wrong chat again man
TallDude: and I am not drinking enough to deal with you

Jflawless: don’t be that wayyyyy taetaeaaaaaaaaaa
Jflawless: come play beer ponnng with me pleaseee???!?!?!?!!?
TallDude: Not a Taehyung, not going to play beer pong

Jflawless: but the onther teem is crushing mee
Jflawless: Markkkk won't kiss me if I’ mm wastedd!!!!
Jflawless: so come and playyy

TallDude: bro go find the right chat

Jflawless: Tae! Dont do this to me! You are my little! Love me!

TallDude: okay fine I’ll come play beer pong with you

Jflawless: thankssssss

Party People (11)

DicK: guys where are you
DicK: Mingyu is absolutely killing these frat bros at beer pong
DicK: it’s like I’m watching jesus fight godzilla
DicK: and Jesus is beating the living shit out of godzilla

KidneyBeans: Se okmin hel p

DicK: hi Hansol what do you need

KidneyBeans: n ot in the grouP c hat

DicK: okay that’s chill
WhatchaSay: Seokm in help

NyanKat: what do you need help with

WhatchaSay: ar you dRunk at all

NyanKat: nah, I’ve got work tomorrow, just wanted to come and party

WhatchaSay: oka y

NyanKat: also Hansol this isn’t the private chat

WhatchaSay: th at’s okayy my handz are shakin g too much too find the pr rivate one rn

NyanKat: okay where are you

WhatchaSay: a bath Room

WhatchaSay: it’s greeen and it has a n ote in it

WhatchaSay: “TaeHyung don’t use this bathrOom, you used all my sham poo last time” -Daehyun

WhatchaSay: Its da ted a wee k ago

WhatchaSay: there’s more sticky no tes

Croissant: whats going on

NyanKat: Vernonie needs help and I’m trying to find him
WatchaSay: hi soon young hyung

Croissant: are you okay?

WatchaSay: no I think I’m having anxiety

NyanKat: that’s okay, tell me about the sticky notes
NyanKat: help me find him Soonie

Croissant: will do, I’m hella sober now

WatchaSay: the second one is just “no” -Tae
WatchaSay: “stop leaving sticky notes on my mirror” -Hyungwon
WatchaSay: that one has a drawing of a sleeping frog underneath it

NyanKat: Okay so Hyungwon’s bathroom
NyanKat: What’s a hyungwon

KermitSeppuku: he’s the kinda hot junior that sleeps in the quad all the time

NyanKat: the one that has the lips

KermitSeppuku: yes

NyanKat: I know who that is. Thanks Minghao

KermitSeppuku: no problem now shut up so I can go back to sucking Junhui’s dick
NyanKat: gross
NyanKat: just put your phone on silent

KermitSeppuku: choke Seokmin

WhatchaSay: hyung m y handz won stop shaking
WhatchaSay: I can arely type

NyanKat: that’s okay I’m coming to find you

WhatchaSay: o kk

Hyungwon? (2)

Lee Seokmin: Hey, i’m at a party at your frat and my friend is having a panic attack in your bathroom
Lee Seokmin: but this place is huge and I don’t know where that is and i’m trying to find it

Chae Hyungwon: this isn’t hyungwon
Chae Hyungwon: he’s asleep
Chae Hyungwon: but his bathroom is on the second floor third door from the left

Lee Seokmin: thank you so much!!

Chae Hyungwon: hope your friend’s okay

Lee Seokmin: I really owe you
NyanKat: Vernon i’m at your bathroom
NyanKat: the door is still locked
NyanKat: can you let me in?

Croissant: You found him?

NyanKat: yeah

KermitSeppuku: obvs he did
KermitSeppuku: he wouldn’t be asking for the door to be opened if he hadn’t

NyanKat: go back to Junhui’s dick Minghao
NyanKat: don’t be mean in the group chat

Croissant: he let you in yet?

NyanKat: yeah, I’m putting my phone away for a bit, i’ll be back

Croissant: hug Hansollie for me please!

KermitSeppuku: for your information Junhui is sucking my dick now
KermitSeppuku: so you can choke Seokmin

Croissant: why are you so angry

KermitSeppuku: i am constantly filled with rage
Yo okay so if you skipped over the chapter then thats chill I love you anyways! Here's a summary and some little snippets!
So the Frat Party is on, Mingyu is in contact with Jackson (got7 look him up I love him https://goo.gl/images/4WUKRZ) and Seungkwan and Vernon can go to the party despite being high schoolers (chan is not allowed) an excerpt:

Treegyu: Also like the babies are allowed

Seungtroll: Not Chan

Baby: damn it

Seungtroll: try again

Baby: darn it

Seungtroll: Correct

Yes so that happened, and the party is in full swing! Hooray! There is dancing (also minghao has red hair) and partying! Seungkwan drinks "punch" and gets a little more than tipsy, and S Coups has to go find him. While that happens, Vernon gets a little overwhelmed and starts panicking, locking himself in a bathroom (hyungwon's bathroom go find Hyungwon of Monsta X and love him like I love him https://goo.gl/images/Gmv56b) (take this link!) Seokmin goes to find him and that's pretty much where we end! If I missed any major plot points in this chapter then feel free to comment! I love talking to people (also if you love Monsta X and GOT7 too come talk I can talk for years) Anyways the next chapter should be up soon love you all so freaking much it's almost unbearable! It's been ya boy! Byeeeeeee!!! :)

( I forgot there were a couple of DKE members mentioned! Ken (Vixx, https://goo.gl/images/ihbSai) Taehyung (BTS, Namjoon is also BTS, https://goo.gl/images/i4KQeQ) Hyungwon (the link is above) Daehyun (B.A.P go give love to BAP they deserve it so much, https://goo.gl/images/XN9iCB) and Jackson (link also above))
People to Hang with

Chapter Summary

Yooo wassup! This chapter is for ghostyy!! Because they left me a comment and made my english class much better! I hope you guys enjoy the aftermath of the Party and some cameos from one of my good friend's favorite groups!

Chapter Notes

S. Coups: DDdad, Seungtroll
Jeonghan: PrettierThanThou
Joshua: SaveRoom
Junhui: MoonHui, Donehui
Hoshi: StrippersApprentice
Wonwoo: d(emo)ns
Jihoon: Marshmallow (he's actually in this chapter! I'm proud!)
DK: DicK (and a regular Lee Seokmin)
Mingyu: EwGyu
Minghao: XXX
Seungkwan: Thiqq, Squishy, BooBoo
Vernon: KidneyBean, RIPvine
Chan: Baby, BowlCutPotato, Leech (get it? it's Lee CHan, so Leech)

Extra People!
Chae Hyungwon: (he's just Chae Hyungwon, he's from Monsta X
https://goo.gl/images/WRTmdh)
Rocky: DwayneTheRockMinhyuk (this is Rocky from ASTRO, love him cuz ASTRO is so good at what they do! https://goo.gl/images/GT3ruy)
Yoon Sanha: DuckDuckSanha (also from ASTRO. he's the maknae! Love them please! https://goo.gl/images/135Z6H)
Felix Lee: AussieNotOzzie (this is Felix from Stray Kids. also give stray kids love! they have come so far! also he's Australian and has freckles! This link is freckles: https://goo.gl/images/YysghX this link is actual Felix: https://goo.gl/images/i123FY)
Han Jisung: Squirrel (Jisung is also from Stray Kids, and he's so cute and my poor heart can't handle it! Link!: https://goo.gl/images/F6Tq58)
Lucas: (he's just Lucas. Lucas is from NCT, and he's my best friend's ultimate bias (except for RM from BTS) and Lucas is very great! have a Link!:https://goo.gl/images/gd2nLJ)

Also the picture link in the actual text is a picture of Kihyun from Monsta X. he has an amazing voice :)
Anyways, that was ya boy Alex! Enjoy the thing! Yes!
Chae Hyungwon: who the fuck are you

Lee Seokmin: Lee Seokmin

Chae Hyungwon: my question still stands
Chae Hyungwon: who the fuck are you

Lee Seokmin: and my answer still stands

Chae Hyungwon: okay seokmin how the fuck did you get my number

Lee Seokmin: really short pink haired man gave it to me

Chae Hyungwon: This fucker?
Chae Hyungwon: https://goo.gl/images/g1DtZW

Lee Seokmin: yes
Lee Seokmin: he yelled at me
Lee Seokmin: I think he thought I was someone else

Chae Hyungwon: Kihyun that asshole
Chae Hyungwon: why did he give you my number

Lee Seokmin: I asked him to

Chae Hyungwon: why though

Lee Seokmin: my friend was at the party at DKE and he had a panic attack
Lee Seokmin: so he locked himself in your bathroom

Lee Seokmin: the problem was, no one knew where your bathroom was, and I couldn’t find a DKE sober enough to tell me

Lee Seokmin: so i asked for your number

Chae Hyungwon: makes sense. Last night was really really wild

Chae Hyungwon: I hope your friend was okay

Lee Seokmin: he’s doing better now

Lee Seokmin: tell whoever texted me last night thanks

Chae Hyungwon: will do

Party People (11)

Thiqq: where am I

Thiqq: where are you guys

DDdad: you’re in the guest bedroom at my house Seungkwan

DDdad: calm down

Thiqq: this isn’t your guest bedroom

Thiqq: this is hell

DDdad: no that’s the guest bedroom. I’m 100% sure

Thiqq: then why is it hell

DicK: probably because you are a lightweight
Thiqq: everything hurts

DDdad: honestly, that’s what you get
DDdad: you should have listened

Thiqq: i’m in painnnnnnnnnnn

XXX: if you guys don’t shut the hell up
XXX: I’m going to personally see to it that you all get skinned alive

MoonHui: chill out Minghao

XXX: no
XXX: make me bitch

MoonHui: okay fine

XXX: that’s what I thought

PrettierThanThou: one problem here though

DDdad: yes hannie?

PrettierThanThou: where am I?
PrettierThanThou: and where the fuck did Joshua get a maid costume
PrettierThanThou: it has a party city tag on it
PrettierThanThou: when did we go to party city?
DDdad: where are you Hannie?

PrettierThanThou: can you read seungcheol?
PrettierThanThou: I don’t KNOW where I am

DDdad: turn on your snapchat location

PrettierThanThou: no it’s so nice here

DDdad: then why is it a problem

PrettierThanThou: it’s not really, I just wanted attention

EwGyu: I’m still at DKE
EwGyu: where’s my shirt
EwGyu: why do I have a toga and a crown

DicK: Jesus returns!

EwGyu: why do I have “beer Pong Jesus” sharpied across my chest?

DicK: say hello Jesus

SaveRoom: hello

PrettierThanThou: joshua has some kind of sixth sense
PrettierThanThou: as soon as Jesus was mentioned
PrettierThanThou: he was awake
PrettierThanThou: like bam

SaveRoom: It’s my jesus radar

DicK: like gaydar? But for Jesus?

SaveRoom: yes
SaveRoom: I have all the radars

PrettierThanThou: he has one for good sandwich shops and dogs too

SaveRoom: yes
SaveRoom: all things that are important

Thiqq: Jisoo if you’re jesus come save me please
Thiqq: I’m in hell

DDdad: that is a hangover Seungkwan

Thiqq: no it’s hell
Thiqq: we’ve discussed this already

Marshmallow: stop
Marshmallow: texting

Thiqq: Jihoon hyung help
Thiqq: i’m in hell
Thiqq: and jesus doesn’t even want me
Marshmallow: go eat a bag of dicks Seungkwan
Marshmallow: if you idiots didn’t notice, it’s 8:00
Marshmallow: which means you should either be asleep or fucking quiet

DDdad: Jihoon language

Marshmallow: fucking take a fucking horse dick up your fucking ass
Marshmallow: fucker

StripperApprentice: hi Hoonie
StripperApprentice: there is advil on the side table next to the water
StripperApprentice: and your glasses are on my side of the bed

XXX: that’s gay

Marshmallow: I’m going back to sleep

DDdad: Jeonghan can you and joshua come home please

PrettierThanThou: yup on our way

SaveRoom: that’s a lie
SaveRoom: he’s going back to sleep

PrettierThanThou: snake man

SaveRoom: I’ll get him up and we’ll come home soon

MoonHui: Seokmin where are you?
MoonHui: I don’t think I heard you come home at all last night

DicK: I spent the night at Hansol’s house

StrippersApprentice: oh yeah, is he okay?

DicK: yeah. He got a little overwhelmed by the people
DicK: and i think he had a drink that didn’t sit well with him
DicK: I got him home though
DicK: we played some mario kart and then we slept

Thiqq: tell him I hope he’s okay
Thiqq: I would hug him, but I can’t move

DicK: will do. I’ve gotta go

MoonHui: okay bye Seokmin

DDdad: bye

SaveRoom: bye bye

Satan’s Right Asscheek (13)

Baby: hey hyungs
Baby: does anyone want to go on a bike ride with me today
Baby: or like any hangout at all?
Squishy: sorry Channie

Squishy: I’m in hell right now

Baby: oh. Sorry then Seungkwan

Seungtroll: I think a lot of us are going to be busy today, sorry Chan

Donehui: I can’t sorry

SpecialK: I have to work today

d(emo)ns: I would hang out, but my mom is making me come over to help her paint the guest bedroom

Mingyou: a lot of us are sleeping off hangovers too

Mingyou: that party was a little crazy

Baby: no thats okay!

Baby: I can ask some of my school friends!

The Kidz (6)

BowlCutPotato: hey guys does anyone want to go for a bike ride with me today

BowlCutPotato: or like go to the skate park or something

BooBoo: i’m in hell

BooBoo: I can’t ride a bike in hell

DwayneTheRockMinhyuk: I have a taekwondo thing today :(
DuckDuckSanha: I’m busy too I’m sorry Chan

DuckDuckSanah: Good luck at your taekwondo thing rocky hyung

AussieNotOzzie: Yeah I’m grounded again
AussieNotOzzie: so I’m not going to be able to go outside until I have good grades
AussieNotOzzie: and as my Grandma says “can be a respectful gentleman not a heathen”

_Han Jisung (Squirrel) changed Felix Lee (AussieNotOzzie)’s name to HeathenChild_

Squirrel: I can’t hang out either
Squirrel: I have an AP art hangout that I have to be at

BowlCutPotato: Hansol?
BowlCutPotato: do you want to hang out?

RIPvine: I don’t feel that good
RIPvine: I think going to that party last night was a mistake

BowlCutPotato: okay that’s cool
BowlCutPotato: do you guys know if the Dance team has anything going on?

Squirrel: they’re in practice hell rn
Squirrel: competitions are coming up and they are StressedTM

BowlCutPotato: how about the Speech and Debate team?

Squirrel: gone for a meet
DwayneTheRockMinhyuk: yeah they’re gone for a meet thing.
DwayneTheRockMinhyuk: Moonbin had to get up at like four thirty this morning to get on a bus

BowlCutPotato: damn, football team?

Squirrel: you really wanna hang out with the jocks?

BowlCutPotato: I have friends on the team!
BowlCutPotato: They aren’t that bad!

Squirrel: you have friends everywhere

BowlCutPotato: I know a lot of people! It’s not a bad thing!

Squirrel: but it’s so much effort to find someone to hang out with
Squirrel: just go chill by yourself and relish in the few moments of silence
Squirrel: between your mother’s yelling and the J-boy’s whining and griping

BowlCutPotato: I mean, I’ll find someone to hang out
BowlCutPotato: somebody has to be free

Why are you a Tutor? (2)

Leech: Hey Lucas hyung
Leech: you skateboard right?

Lucas English Tutor: yeah why
Leech: they just renovated the skate park by my house
Leech: and all my friends kinda ditched me
Leech: so do you want to hang out

Lucas: I’m sorry Chan
Lucas: I’m still working on getting out of the tutoring program
Lucas: but I still have to help people out
Lucas: I have a booked schedule

Leech: that’s chill
Leech: maybe some other time

Lucas: definitely
Lucas: also like, don’t forget your English assignment
Lucas: I may be bad at tutoring
Lucas: but you are my favorite student ;)

Leech: thanks but that winky face is a little weird

Lucas: yeah I regret that
Lucas: have fun at the skate park or whatevs

Satan’s Right Asscheek (13)

Baby: anyways if any of you guys want to join me
Baby: I’m at the skate park near my house
Baby: so like yeah
yes so hello another chapter is here! Wow! I'm so productive with fanfiction when I'm busy avoiding homework!

Anyways this chapter is dedicated to neetneves! Sorry I haven't answered your question yet! We'll get there eventually!

(I'm listening to Bob Ross while I write rn and I feel hella relaxed. although not really.
I'm reading a very long series of Vixx fanfiction, and it's brilliantly written and I'm just a little pissy that it doesn't have more kudos! >(; It's not for the faint of heart though. If you wanna check it out be my guest. It's the Immortals(Vamp AU) by inkin_brushes. But it's so angsty and I love angst, but I can't write it, so that might make this chapter trash! Anyways I love you guys! Alex out!

Seungcheol: SuckCheol, Seungtroll
Jeonghan: PradaBitch, JeongAngel, EommaHannie (and Yoon J)
Joshua: Jisub
Junhui: Donehui
Hoshi: Hoeshi, NegaHosh
Wonwoo: d(emo)ns
Woozi: (he's not in this chapter Alex you horrible person what have you done)
DK: (he's also not in this chapter :( even tho he's fun to write, I AM a terrible person)
Mingyu: (you know Mingyu isn't in this chapter either. Someone hit me with a spatula)
Minghao: H8
Vernon: Memesol
Seungkwan: Squishy
Dino: Baby

Cameos is Lucas! of NCT! give them love! here's a link! https://goo.gl/images/QceXe4
go give the boys love they got a new lightstick that kinda looks like trash. I guess we have something in common! ;)

The ADULT chat (8)

PradaBitch: Jesus christ

SuckCheol: what are you on about

PradaBitch: I just woke up again

PradaBitch: and I must have still been a little drunk this morning
PradaBitch: because that headache was nothing

SuckCheol: it’s 7:30 at night Jeonghan

PradaBitch: your point?
PradaBitch: also where are you and Joshua?

Jisub: we’re at the library
Jisub: we thought you would want to sleep more

PradaBitch: how considerate

Hoeshi: guys I’m so screwed for the English Lit Analysis test on monday

PradaBitch: ha
PradaBitch: I was smart and didn’t take the class of the devil

Hoeshi: well some of us aren’t that smart
Hoeshi: I’m so screwed

SuckCheol: that seems like a personal problem
SuckCheol: but you are welcome to join us at the Library soonyoung

PradaBitch: I just read all my texts in the big groupchat
PradaBitch: did chan find anyone to hang out with?

Hoeshi: he said that he was going to ask his school friends

PradaBitch: he’s my baby ask Seungkwan if he found someone to hang out with
Soonyoung: yo seungkwan are you done dying?
Soonyoung: cuz I want to know if Chan ever found a buddy to hang out with
Soonyoung: seungkwannie
Soonyoung: Seungkwan
Soonyoung: Seungkwan
Soonyoung: answer me or that picture of you in a speedo gets posted to the group chat
Soonyoung: the one of you in a dress too

Seungkwan: nnnnooooo

Soonyoung: hello seungkwan
Soonyoung: answer my question

Seungkwan: well, Vernon couldn’t, Rocky had a taekwondo thing, Sanha was busy
Seungkwan: felix was busy not being a heathen, and Jisung had an Art thing
Seungkwan: and like eveevery else person were busy

Soonyoung: so no?

Seungkwan: the only other person that he might have asked was his Tutor
Seungkwan: Lucas? I think? He’s a senior but also like a fuckboy
Seungkwan: I think him being put into the peer tutoring program was an admin mistake
Soonyoung: I want his number

Seungkwan: why

Soonyoung: Jeonghan is being a mother
Soonyoung: and he wants to know if chan had friends to hang out with, and where he is in general

Seungkwan: I’ll send Hannie the number then

Lucas the Tutor (2)

Yoon J: Is this lucas

Wong Y: yes whos asking
Wong Y: and before we start all that let me get some stuff out of the way
Wong Y: I don’t know the weed dealer if that’s what you want (and if YOU know the weed dealer then sharing is caring)
Wong Y: I also don’t know who spray painted dicks on to Principal Park’s car
Wong Y: or how to get into the Janitor closet on the fourth floor (idk why everyone wants to get into that. I suspect cocaine)

Yoon J: no none of that
Yoon J: I’m just wondering if you hung out with Chan today
Yoon J: I’m his honorary mother and I want to know

Wong Y: no man I didn’t. I had a stupid school event today that I had to go to
Wong Y: did the little guy ever find anyone to hang with?

Yoon J: I don’t think so
Yoon J: I’m going to text him

Wong Y: that’s chill
Wong Y: hes a good kid, I’m glad that hes got people looking out for him

Mom and Chan

EommaHannie: Chan did you find someone to hang out with?
EommaHannie: Chan?

EommaHannie: Chan it’s been thirty minutes can you text me back?
EommaHannie: I don’t need gray hair
EommaHannie: well, like stress gray hair
EommaHannie: I look pretty great with like DYED grey hair

EommaHannie: Chan it has been like an hour
Eommahannie: I’m getting worried about you

EommaHannie: okay two hours is my limit to freaking out.
EommaHannie: You have fifteen minutes before I call the calvary and sound the alarm

EommaHannie: fifteen minutes is up. The calvary is being called

Satan’s Right Asscheek (13)

JeongAngel: not to be alarming or anything, but has anyone talked to Chan recently?
JeongAngel: it’s 9:30 at night
JeongAngel: and I’ve driven by Chans house only to find it empty

JeongAngel: I’m worried

SeungTroll: did you drive past the skate park?

JeongAngel: good idea

JeongAngel: I'll be back

Seungtroll: anyone talked to him though?

Seungtroll: since this morning?

Donehui: nope

H8: no I haven’t

Squishy: I haven’t talked to him since this morning

Squishy: none of our school friends could hang out.

Squishy: I think he was just going to head to the skate park by himself.

Squishy: I don’t know where he would be now.

JeongAngel: I drove past the skate park. It’s completely dark he’s not there

JeongAngel: does anyone have Chan’s mom’s number? Or his stepdad’s?

Squishy: I have both, do you want me to text them?

JeongAngel: yes please

Chan’s Mom (2)
Seungkwan: Hey Mrs. Lee? I’m looking for Chan do you know where he is?

Mrs. Lee: It’s Mrs. Yang Seungkwan

Seungkwan: ok but do you know where Chan is?

Mrs. Lee: No. My husband and his kids and I left this afternoon for a vacation.

Mrs. Lee: Chan stayed behind. I told him to go outside

Mrs. Lee: Did you ask Handsol?

Seungkwan: I have asked hansol M’am

Mrs. Lee: I can’t help you, I’m about to go to dinner

Satan’s Right Asscheek (13)

Squishy: so his mom and her husband and his kids just left for vacation

Squishy: they left him here

JeongAngel: okay then. If he doesn’t show up in an hour, I swear

JeongAngel: i will call the police

Seungtroll: I don’t think we need to go that far babe

Seungtroll: Chan’s a smart kid, he’s not going to be in trouble

JeongAngel: Seungcheol, if this situation goes south, and you turn out to be completely wrong

JeongAngel: I will cut your dick off
JeongAngel: you have been warned

Baby: I was in the movies jesus christ

JeongAngel: not cool Chan
JeongAngel: not cool
JeongAngel: you answer your phone when we're looking for you

Baby: I was in the movies Jeonghan hyung, you don't text during the movies

Seungtroll: I told you Jeonghan
Seungtroll: you assumed the worst
Seungtroll: I was right

JeongAngel: guess who’s sleeping on the lumpy couch tonight?!
JeongAngel: cuz his name starts with S and ends with eungcheol

Seungtroll: what movie did you see chan?

Baby: it was a superhero movie, it had batman in it
Baby: I think I like marvel movies more

Seungtroll: Justice League

Baby: I don’t even know
Baby: It was like a dumpster fire, but with batman and a super ripped dude who could swim
Baby: he had muscles like a god

Memesol: Aquaman?
Baby: yeah! That guy

Memesol: did you even go to the skatepark?

Baby: I did, but since I was there alone
Baby: I waited until Mom and Mr. Yang had left with Jinwoon and Junseo
Baby: and then I went to the movies

Memesol: nice
Memesol: where is Cruella Deville and Satan even going?

Seungtroll: Hansol, that’s not very nice

Baby: oh, lets see
Baby: Evil stepbrother number one wanted to go to disneyland or six flags
Baby: and number two wanted to go to a concert
Baby: I think Satan is going to an art show
Baby: and Cruella is going to some kind of swanky club to see friends

Memesol: and they didn’t take you because???

Baby: “I just don’t think you’d have very much fun, and Junseo told me that you don’t even like amusement parks!”

Baby: “And Jinwoon thinks you probably wouldn’t want to have to share a hotel room with him and Junseo”

Baby: and then an interjection from Mr. Yang “it’s true Chen! You aren’t very social!”

Baby: my name isn't even Chen! is there ANOTHER child they have that I don't know about????????????
Seungtroll: you literally have connections to the entire high school student body,
Seungtroll: and then more in the community plus the college people you know

JeongAngel: You would probably die without anyone to talk too for an extended period of time

Baby: I know
Baby: Mr. Yang was like “Chen you probably would be happier at home, and the fact that you have
to work on getting your grades up too!”
Baby: yes Mr. Yang. i need to get my grades up
Baby: Jinwoon with his four Ds does not
Baby: but on the other hand, me and my A minuses need to get our lives in order
Baby: god forbid me, an asian, get anything other than all A pluses

Memesol: I thought Jinwoon was failing Chemistry?

Baby: he copied off of Jeon Jungkook’s test

Memesol: Jungkook? Dance God Jungkook who is literally good at everything except speaking
english?

Baby: yeah, Jungkook noticed halfway through but by then Jinwoon already had most of the
answers

Memesol: damn
Memesol: and Jungkook didn’t kick his ass?

Baby: Jungkook wouldn’t
Baby: he’s chill. He and I play fortnite together sometimes

Memesol: wb Junseo?
Baby: the ass still has good As and Bs. I’m just a bit pissy
Baby: because all he had to do was give the TA some flirty looks and invite her to dinner
Baby: and then bam. Grades changed
Baby: he’s a snake

Memesol: don’t trust snakes. They don’t have arms

Baby: true. And they can’t fly either

NegaHosh: what if snakes could fly?

Memesol: the human race would not have evolved the way we have
Memesol: we’d be too scared of getting a face full of snake every time we peeked out of our caves
Memesol: we’d just not have evolved. We’d still be hairy and speak like monkeys

Baby: well, that would be good for you
Baby: you’d finally have chest hair

Memesol: wow
Memesol: I’m wounded
Memesol: Seungkwan go on without me, I don’t think I can continue!

Baby: seungkwan can’t help you. He’s in hell

Seungtroll: Chan language

Baby: what if I said no?
Seungtroll: well
Seungtroll: I guess I’ll have to count to ten for you to apologize
Seungtroll: 1…
Seungtroll: 2…
Seungtroll: 3…

Memesol: chan do it don't make him count down it's making me tense

Seungtroll: 4…

Baby: Okay okay jesus I’ll mind my language as close as a sheep minder watches sheep in wolf infested areas

Memesol: why do all children have such a fear of parents counting?
Memesol: who hurt us?

d(emo)ns: the ever oppressing march of death is what hurt us

Memesol: back off Edgar Allen

Baby: I’m going to live forever tho
Baby: bathing in the blood of the innocent and all that jazz

Memesol: you are literally the personification of a cotton ball
Memesol: you use blueberry bubble bath
Memesol: you wouldn’t bathe in the blood of the innocent even if it was the only other option

Baby: don’t expose me
Interviews

Chapter Summary

WootWoot: well if I die, at least I’ll be doing the thing I love most
DebbieDowner: tormenting your teachers and close friends?
WootWoot: no. dying

Chapter Notes

wasssup! It's ya boy Alex! I'm back (like I actually left) anyways, here's another chapter!! This one goes out to jilix! Even though you and I can't properly bond over speech and debate, trust that the speech and debate team will come up again in the future!!!
Anyways, onto the chat names!!
Seungcheol: Seungtroll, DebbieDowner, DaddyO
Jeonghan: JeongAngel, SweetAndSexy
Joshua: Jisoos, PrettyBaby
Junhui: Donehui
Hoshi: NegaHosh
Wonwoo: d(emo)ns, Kinkshame
Woozi: WootWoot
DK: (he's not in this chapter, although it does take place at like 8am so he'd probably still be sleeping!)
Mingyu: Mingyou
Minghao: H8
Seungkwan (also not in this chapter :( alas, but he IS a high school student, and my school doesn't start until 8:45 am so he has time to sleep if he wants to)
Vernon: Memesol
Dino: Baby

Hansol Vernon Chwe (Memesol) has changed the chat name

Changed from Satan’s Right Asscheek to What is Love?

What is Love? (13)

Memesol: baby don’t hurt me
Memesol: don’t hurt me
Memesol: no more

WootWoot: it’s too early for this

Seungtroll: you have an 8 am class Jihoon

Seungtroll: you knew what you were getting into when you signed up

Lee Jihoon (WootWoot) has changed Choi Seungcheol’s chat name

Changed from Seungtroll to DebbieDowner

DebbieDowner: you can’t just change chat names and hope that the problem will disappear

WootWoot: not with that attitude you can’t

NegaHosh: not with that attitude you can’t

NegaHosh: wow twinsies!

WootWoot: can you not?

NegaHosh: love me Jihoon

WootWoot: no. It’s too early

DebbieDowner: it’s already seven thirty

WootWoot: well, that means thirty more minutes to sleep

NegaHosh: yes. Thirty more minutes of cuddles
WootWoot: that too

DebbieDowner: didn’t you promise yoongi that you’d meet him before class?

WootWoot: that’s for Music Theory and Production
WootWoot: not until 11:00

DebbieDowner: hope that you are right
DebbieDowner: Yoongi scares me
DebbieDowner: standing him up could be dangerous

WootWoot: you are literally three feet taller than he is
WootWoot: and also you have like abs, Yoongi hyung doesn’t like getting up out of bed cuz it’s too much energy

DebbieDowner: didn’t you hear about how he decked that one kid in the quad that one time?

WootWoot: everyone has heard that
WootWoot: I’ll give you five bucks if you find someone who HASN’T heard that

Memesol: I havent? like what are you talking about?

WootWoot: MTP mentor
WootWoot: literally the least threatening person I know
WootWoot: and I know Joshua and Seungkwan and Soonyoung

NegaHosh: I’m so intimidating tho! >:(

WootWoot: yes sure babe
DebbieDowner: his mentor once took a kid out with one hit
DebbieDowner: he’s also got tattoos, I’m pretty sure he’s connected to the Mafia
DebbieDowner: you also owe me five bucks now Jihoon

Baby: He only has like two tattoos
Baby: Bang Yongguk has more, Dong Youngbae has more, Kwon Jiyong has WAY more

DebbieDowner: how do you even know any of these people
DebbieDowner: and I’m 100% sure that they’re connected to the mafia as well

Baby: Bang Yongguk and I know each other kinda
Baby: and I just know the others from around

DebbieDowner: that still doesn’t help me understand how you know them

H8: I know the answer
H8: chan is secretly the leader of the local mafia
H8: It’s the only answer

Baby: I wish
Baby: mafia overlords prolly don’t have to take Biology Tests

Memesol: I can help you test your biology ;)

Baby: that was kind of good but also like
Baby: why

JeongAngel: I’m literally cringing
JeongAngel: who taught you this???!?

JeongAngel: they should not have been allowed to corrupt you like this

Memesol: I know a few ways we can go about corrupting you ;)

WootWoot: that’s physically painful

DebbieDowner: Jihoon you have class

WootWoot: well, it’s not important

WootWoot: Soonyoung fell asleep again

WootWoot: and he looks so cute

WootWoot: like a fluffy hamster marshmallow

DebbieDowner: Jihoon it’s American Literature

DebbieDowner: Mr. Choi will kill you for skipping

DebbieDowner: again

WootWoot: well if I die, at least I’ll be doing the thing I love most

DebbieDowner: tormenting your teachers and close friends?

WootWoot: no. dying

PrettyBaby: ugh I really don’t want to go to this interview

PrettyBaby: the dude is a creep
SweetAndSexy: you got this bb
SweetAndSexy: just get the interview over and then if you get the job
SweetAndSexy: you can just do your thing

DaddyO: yeah. You can be in the archives all the hours you work
DaddyO: the creep’s just upper management
DaddyO: and plus Yongnam and Byungjoo will be there

PrettyBaby: you’ve never met Yongnam

DaddyO: yeah but byungjoo likes him and byungjoo is nice to you
DaddyO: and he backed off when you said you were taken

PrettyBaby: you’re a sucker for nice people

DaddyO: that’s true
DaddyO: plus byungjoo looks like a marshmallow bunny

SweetAndSexy: it’s eight. Did you make sure Jihoon got to AmLit?

DaddyO: no

SweetAndSexy: I’ll go nag him some more
SweetAndSexy: it’s what I’m good at
JeongAngel: Jihoon go to class

JeongAngel: I’m really comfy right now

JeongAngel: but I will not hesitate to get up and leave and let you suffer through me dragging you through the Quad

WootWoot: chill out mother

WootWoot: I’m at class

WootWoot: now shut up before my phone gets snatched by freaking Mr. Choi

JeongAngel: “thank you jeonghan for caring so much to remind me to go to class! I’m so lucky to have you as a friend! :)”

JeongAngel: Oh it’s no problem Jihoonie! I’m lucky to have you as well!

JeongAngel: “you’re so nice Jeonghan! AmLit is important for my education and I shouldn’t skip”

JeongAngel: I’d do so much for the friends I truly cherish!! <3

H8: Jeonghan’s finally lost it

H8: someone call the loony bin

Donehui: I’m already on it

H8: cool finish that up quick I have an hour and a half until College Chem starts and I have a…

H8: problem

H8: that i need your specific help with Junhui

Donehui: ooh fun. I like "helping" ;) ;)

d(emo)ns: you know you guys could booty call each other in a different chat
d(emo)ns: not everyone wants to know that you are horny Minghao

H8: just to spite you…
H8: Junhui I have a boner and I need to ride your dick to get rid of it.
H8: I need you to come over because I’m so horny right now I might explode
H8: and not in the sexy way. Explode through sheer sexual frustration

d(emo)ns: what did I do to deserve this

H8: and one more thing

_Xu Minghao (H8) has changed Jeon Wonwoo’s Chat name_

_Changed from d(emo)ns to Kinkshame_

Kinkshame: how original
Kinkshame: this is my name in the adult chat too Minghao

H8: it suits you
H8: you emo professional wet blanket who is so hypocritical in his kinkshaming

Kinkshame: I wasn’t even really kinkshaming you

H8: suffer Jeon Wonwoo
H8: suffer

Babes (3)

PrettyBaby: I’m nervous
PrettyBaby: I have never done an interview like this before
PrettyBaby: my high school jobs were fast food jobs
PrettyBaby: they didn’t even interview me
PrettyBaby: I’m going to screw this up so much oh god I’m so nervous

DaddyO: Joshuaaa~
DaddyO: calm downnn~
DaddyO: we love youuuuu~
DaddyO: and you are going to be greattt~

SweetAndSexy: yeah
SweetAndSexy: Now Joshua, be charming!

DaddyO: yes charming!

SweetAndSexy: but not too charming

DaddyO: wait
DaddyO: no

SweetAndSexy: Be charming but not too charming

PrettyBaby: that’s like asking superman not to be TOO super
PrettyBaby: it doesn’t work

DaddyO: joshuaaaaaa~
DaddyO: pretty pretty Jisoooooo~
DaddyO: you are going to ace this interview

SweetAndSexy: that is true

DaddyO: and since you are going to ace your interview
DaddyO: I’m going to take the night off from work
DaddyO: and we are going to have fun!

SweetAndSexy: oooh fun! The naughty kind of fun?
SweetAndSexy: cuz I am so down for that

PrettyBaby: hey stop I have an interview
PrettyBaby: no boners please

SweetAndSexy: but boners are so funn! ;)

PrettyBaby: you know, your chat name here is not a representation of you
PrettyBaby: gigantic freaking tease

SweetAndSexy: but I’m sweet AND sexy :(

DaddyO: that sounds like chicken
DaddyO: sweet and sexy chicken

PrettyBaby: omg
PrettyBaby: can I get two orders of sweet and sexy chicken to go?
PrettyBaby: also Cheollie go police the big chat

DaddyO: I was hoping that the kids would behave

SweetAndSexy: and I was hoping for a Porsche for my birthday
SweetAndSexy: but I guess life is full of dissapointments
DebbieDowner: no boner discussions in the group chat please

H8: you have no right to be policing me on my boner-y business
H8: i drove you freaks to the hospital after the concussion incident
H8: you owe me Choi Seungcheol

DebbieDowner: this is true
DebbieDowner: and remember, you promised to take this secret to the grave

H8: that's because I've repressed that night so much
H8: so so much

Donehui: he literally just physically shuddered

Kinkshame: it didn’t take you very long to meet up

Donehui: that is an astute observation Wonwoo
Donehui: I applaud you on your skills

Kinkshame: don’t be condecending

Donehui: I thought you liked that though?

Kinkshame: can we please not talk about my sex life in the group chat

Mingyou: I agree cuz it’s also my sex life
DebbieDowner: let’s just not talk about any sex lives in this chat

Baby: Hey seungcheol where do babies come from

DebbieDowner: nope

DebbieDowner: this is not the sex group chat

_Hansol Vernon Chwe has changed the group chat name!
Changed from What is Love? to Not the Sex Group Chat_

DebbieDowner: no

_Choi Seungcheol has changed the group chat name!
Changed from Not the Sex Group Chat to Jesus is Watching_

DebbieDowner: this is the nice group chat that is wholesome and good

DebbieDowner: Joshua back me up here

Jisoos: I have an interview, remember Seungcheol

Jisoos: but he is right

Jisoos: and if you really really really want to get the sex talk again Chan

Jisoos: then I would be happy to oblige you

Baby: no god no

Baby: i was kidding

Baby: mercy please Jisoo hyung

Baby: my favorite hyung ever

Jisoos: that’s what i thought
Jisoos: now quiet down I have an interview

Baby: yes okay hyung I love you

Jisoos: aww! I love you too channie!

JeongAngel: hello 911 yes I'd like to report a kidnapping

JeongAngel: yes he stole my son
Names

Chapter Summary

Catnip: Vernon don’t you’ll get in so much trouble
SmashMouth: we are here for a good time not a long time

Chapter Notes

OMG!! I love it when people comment!!! It makes me happy and I smile like a fool. (I am a fool) Anyways! I love you guys so much! I love the kudos! Like we're over 50! That's incredible! And also I love you guys (i already said that but I'll say it again (I love you guys)) This chapter is for yayernayer (and also ghostyy (again) because I love reading their comments!!!!!1) Well, here are our chat names for this section!!!! (also if there doesn't seem to be much plot in this chap. I'm sorry my dudes, I changed the chat names and then the explanations just got out of hand and then here we are with about a 2000 word chapter (normally they are about 1200 words) so yeah. Plot will come and I hope you enjoy!!!!
(also the only people in this chapter are pretty much Seungkwan, Chan, Vernon and Seokmin)
DK: Sunburn
Seungkwan: Catnip
Vernon: SmashMouth
Dino: RealMan

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Homeslice Pie (13)

Everyone’s names have been changed!

Lee Chan has changed Choi Seungcheol’s name!

Changed from DebbieDowner to Parent

Lee Chan has changed Yoon Jeonghan’s name!

Changed from JeongAngel to Jessica
Lee Chan has changed Hong Jisoo’s name!
Changed from Jisoos to Overlord

Lee Chan has changed Moon Junhui’s name!
Changed from Donehui to PrinceOfEgypt

Lee Chan has changed Kwon Soonyoung’s name!
Changed from NegaHosh to HamsterDance

Lee Chan has changed Jeon Wonwoo’s name!
Changed from Kinkshame to 2010

Lee Chan has changed Lee Jihoon’s name!
Changed from WootWoot to Fun-Sized

Lee Chan has changed Lee Seokmin’s name!
Changed from SpecialK to Sunburn

Lee Chan changed Kim Mingyu’s name!
Changed from Mingyou to Snot

Lee Chan changed Xu Minghao’s name!
Changed from H8 to Leggy

Lee Chan changed Boo Seungkwon’s name!
Changed from Squishy to Catnip

Lee Chan changed Hansol Vernon Chwe’s name!
Changed from Memesol to SmashMouth
Lee Chan has changed Lee Chan’s name!

Changed from Baby to RealMan

RealMan: someone talk to me

RealMan: I’m bored

RealMan: guys

RealMan: guys

RealMan: guys

RealMan: guys

RealMan: guyssssssssssss

RealMan: I’m so bored

Catnip: hi Chan

Catnip: why did you change the chat names

RealMan: I’m in study hall

RealMan: and I’m bored

RealMan: normally it’s chill because Lucas is here, or maybe Junhong but I’m alone

RealMan: they aren’t here

Catnip: Lucas my grade Lucas?

RealMan: yes

Smashmouth: Justin Beiber fuckboi Lucas?

RealMan: yes Hansol keep up
Catnip: I’m just not even gonna ask how you know Junhong
Catnip: also what does my chat name mean?

RealMan: well you see, I found an old english movie about this chick who wants to be a lawyer
RealMan: and I had the subtitles on
RealMan: and I was really really into it

Catnip: okay go on

RealMan: and I’m looking around to find a Korean dub or somthing
RealMan: and it turns out it was made into a musical

SmashMouth: was it cats?
SmashMouth: cuz I don’t think you should be watching that

RealMan: no it wasn’t
RealMan: it was legally blonde
RealMan: and there was this one thing about the “bend and snap” and the line was:
RealMan: “look at my ass, look at my thighs, I’m catnip to the guys!”
RealMan: and I literally saw a dude walk into a pole yesterday because he was staring at Seungkwan’s ass

SmashMouth: oh

Catnip: for real?
Catnip: was he okay?

RealMan: yeah
RealMan: he tried to play it off all cool though
SmashMouth: well...
SmashMouth: I like my name tho

RealMan: I figured
RealMan: I should just have overall admin rights, I'm the best at names

Catnip: tell me about the other names! I'm in Pre-Calc right now
Catnip: and we have a sub so I'm bored too!!

RealMan: well Cheol hyung’s is kinda obvious cuz he treats us all like his children and stuff
RealMan: so he’s parent

SmashMouth: Okay I get that much, but jeonghan being Jessica?

RealMan: since Jeonghan hyung kinda looks like a girl
RealMan: nobody really knows who he was when he took me to lunch on the campus
RealMan: and some dude came up to flirt with him
RealMan: and called him Jessica because he knew his name started with a J

Catnip: I heard about that
Catnip: Jeonghan hyung was kinda angry about it

RealMan: it was hilarious and he knew the people who worked at the sandwich shop
RealMan: and whenever he went there to get sandwiches they called him Jessica

Catnip: who works there?

RealMan: oh I think that day it was Minseok hyung, MJ hyung, and Hakeyon hyung
Catnip: I don’t know any of those people

RealMan: duh. they’re college kids. Hakeyon hyung is graduating this year

Catnip: doesn’t help me much

SmashMouth: well that seems like a you problem

Catnip: it is though!

RealMan: and Joshua hyung gets overlord because he’s honestly the guy in charge here

SmashMouth: that’s…
SmashMouth: that’s actually a pretty good point

Catnip: remember when Vernon was failing freaking culinary,
Catnip: and Joshua hyung took away his guitars and the wifi router at his house?

SmashMouth: he took my internet away
SmashMouth: and he did it in a smart way too
SmashMouth: none of that whole “I’m taking your computer away, or I’m turning the router off”
SmashMouth: it was scary

Catnip: and very effective
Catnip: I have never seen grades go up as fast as I did then

SmashMouth: my parents love Joshua
SmashMouth: I’m pretty sure if he said “I’m taking Vernon and all of your money”
SmashMouth: they’d probably be like “take our TV too! Bye drive safe love you!”

RealMan: I am truly afraid of Jisoo hyung, like honestly

Catnip: anyways, what about Junhui’s name?
Catnip: he’s not egyptian

RealMan: well you see, he’s like the prince of china
RealMan: but in so many other text fanfictions, his name is PrinceOfChina
RealMan: and I guess the author wanted to be unique

Catnip: you know that makes sense
Catnip: they must be really really smart to do that

RealMan: I know!
RealMan: so junhui’s name is Prince Of Egypt

Catnip: Moving on, Soonyoung hyung

RealMan: you know that hella annoying song?
RealMan: the hamster dance?
RealMan: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1qN72LEQnaU
RealMan: BAM soonyoung, but youtube music instead of actual person

SmashMouth: dear lord my ears
SmashMouth: I repressed this memory for a reason Chan!
SmashMouth: I’ll never be able to forget it again
SmashMouth: curse you
RealMan: but it’s soonyoung

Catnip: oh my gosh
Catnip: it IS soonyoung hyung

RealMan: I’m smart like that
RealMan: and now I’ll never be able to forget that song either
RealMan: Wonwoo hyung just gives off 2010 emo vibes
RealMan: like fringes, and that one chick from vine

SmashMouth: Oh yeah
SmashMouth: “go die in a hole” girl
SmashMouth: with the eyeliner that made Jeonghan hyung cry when he watched it

Catnip: she had red hair? That girl?

SmashMouth: oh my god
SmashMouth: seungkwan knows vines

Catnip: kinda?

SmashMouth: oh my god
SmashMouth: oh my freaking god

RealMan: can we keep it PG Hansol?
RealMan: okay good! NEXT!

Catnip: Jihoon hyung’s gonna kill you when he comes back and sees his name
RealMan: that would be child abuse, and I have the authority to call up a posse
RealMan: he wouldn’t hurt a child
RealMan: he probably can’t even reach my neck to strangle me

Catnip: Chan has a death wish
Catnip: It’s confirmed

SmashMouth: Illuminati confirmed!

Catnip: not the illuminati Hansollie,
Catnip: Just Jihoon and probably a butter knife
Catnip: I imagine that being skinned by a butter knife would be painful
Catnip: but that’s what Chan deserves

RealMan: let’s move on before he is summoned

Catnip: lets

SmashMouth: he’d probz kill us for being accomplices

RealMan: moving on! Seokmin is Sunburn now

SmashMouth: do tell why

RealMan: well, I saw on his phone once, the guy he was dating called him sunshine
RealMan: it was really gross
RealMan: but I thought it was a little appropriate
RealMan: but I’m not calling him sunshine, so Sunburn it is
SmashMouth: fair enough

Catnip: who was he dating? I never heard about this?

RealMan: an absolute douche who probably has a pedo mustache now

Sunburn: it's true
Sunburn: he still follows me on insta so he can try to sext me
Sunburn: he’s got a neckbeard too

SmashMouth: oh hi lurking Seokmin

Sunburn: oh hi Vernon
Sunburn: but yeah, he has a fedora too
Sunburn: I have no idea why I dated him in the first place

RealMan: repulsive
RealMan: does he still send you dick pics?

Sunburn: sometimes
Sunburn: I just send him back that one picture of the banana cutter thing
Sunburn: he’s grade A dickweed
Sunburn: I’m gonna go back to lurking. TA Adonis is giving me the evil eye for texting

RealMan: one of these days he’s going to take your phone
RealMan: but then you’d have to talk to him to get it back so where’s the downfall in this?

Sunburn: you have much wisdom Chan. We should call you the Buddha
RealMan: no
RealMan: I like my name

Sunburn: but like honestly, you look like a baby in a leather jacket
Sunburn: you can’t drink, you can’t drive by yourself yet

SmashMouth: you have to have an adult with you to get into Shakes n’ Burgs Bowling Alley and Bar

RealMan: let’s just move on!
RealMan: (and I’ll show you haters eventually)

SmashMouth: Chan just give it up
SmashMouth: when you turn sixteen then I’ll start calling you a real man

RealMan: only a month to go then
RealMan: anyways, Mingyu once sneezed into his hand and then wiped it on me
RealMan: thus, Snot

SmashMouth: he did that to me once
SmashMouth: it was gross

RealMan: tall people produce more snot I think it’s proven

Catnip: I think he’s marking his territory
Catnip: he’s probably threatened feeling with all the other tall people around

RealMan: whatever it is, he should NOT be sneezing on me
RealMan: I’ll start doing it to him back
Catnip: how about we don’t because that’s gross

RealMan: my threat stands

RealMan: I had a hard time finding a name for Minghao

Catnip: Leggy works

Catnip: he is like 100% leg

RealMan: it was the only Idea that I had that would let me keep the skin under my armpits and all my toes

Catnip: so that’s what Hao hyung would do to you?

Catnip: he told me that he’d cut my nose off so I looked like Voldemort and that he’d drown Hansol

Catnip: I don’t want Hansollie to drown and I really like my nose

Catnip: I’d look like a circle without it

SmashMouth: you have a very round face

SmashMouth: but it looks good

SmashMouth: no homo tho

SmashMouth: Minghao told me that he’d douse my room in Axe body spray

SmashMouth: and poison me just enough so that my hair all fell out

Catnip: he’s very strange

Catnip: but he really knows how to threaten people

RealMan: yeah he does

RealMan: I really like my underarm hair and my toes
SmashMouth: what armpit hair

Sunburn: what armpit hair?
Sunburn: whoops. but jinx Vernon you owe me coffee
Sunburn: The TA is coming my way
Sunburn: I’m probz going to burn up being so close to someone that hot

RealMan: I would mourn you but you’re mean
RealMan: bye seokmin
RealMan: I hope your TA thinks you look like a slug

Sunburn: why are you so me

RealMan: I am me. Who are you?

Catnip: why ARE you so me?

SmashMouth: I think his phone done been took

Catnip: rip Seokmin hyung
Catnip: we’ve gone through all the new names!
Catnip: when does your study hall end?

RealMan: In about ten minutes
RealMan: oh my god

Catnip: what

RealMan: I swear on my mother’s left kneecap that I just saw Felix Lee on a skateboard going down
the halls with a very angry Principal Park chasing him

SmashMouth: oh my god. A fuckin hero

RealMan: Yup, Park’s chasing him, and so is Mrs. Jeon

Catnip: attendance woman who has a voice like a garbage truck?

RealMan: yup

Catnip: Oh my gosh he just went past my door

SmashMouth: tell him to get to the Math hallway I’ll join him!

RealMan: will do

Catnip: Vernon don’t you’ll get in so much trouble

SmashMouth: we are here for a good time not a long time

SmashMouth: yolo

Chapter End Notes

Our cameos of this chapter are
Junhong! (he's from B.A.P who are really really amazing! my favorite song of theirs is either HONEYMOON or That's My Jam! give them love cuz they've had a hard time getting to where they are!! https://goo.gl/images/eFC8zb)
Minseok (Xiumin from EXO!! He's great but needs to stay in his lane!! https://goo.gl/images/6NWoXb)
MJ (ASTRO!!! I love ASTRO so much, they are so great! https://goo.gl/images/g9bAA9)
Hakeyon!!!!! (VIXX!!!! Omg I love vixx so so much! they are so great and I love them so much! anyways this is N the leader! He's great! Please love him!)
I think that was all the cameos for this one! I hope you enjoyed! if you did, then tell me!!
I love talking to people!! Anyways that's ya boy Alex! Love you lots and see you in the
next chapter

Oh my god ghostyy pointed it out to me but I forgot freaking Felix in my freaking
cameos list !!!! what has my life come to??!! someone throw something at me

Felix!!! Stray Kids!!!! Love him Please!!!!! He's australian!!
https://goo.gl/images/uXgoFP
Chapter Summary

Catnip: I'm scared of sharks

Parent: well I'm scared of the boat scene in Willy Wonka

Snot: I have no fears

Leggy: what if one day you woke up and Jihoon was taller than you

Snot: well now I have one fear

Chapter Notes

hey guys it's another chapter!!! It's not as good and it has some angst (hopefully, cuz I'm not good at writing angst) I hope you enjoy! (sorry it's not a funnier chapter :( I had to have some kind of plot) Sorry you get a crappy chapter chatnotcat, but this chapter is dedicated to you!! I love you and thank you for your comment!!

Anyways, I love you guys! Leave me some comments!

Seungcheol: Choi S, Parent
Jeonghan: Jessica
Joshua: Hong J, Overlord, LAboi
Junhui: PrinceOFEgypt
Hoshi: Kwon S, HamsterDance
Wonwoo: 2010
Woozi: (not in this chapter! alas! It's okay tho he'll come back later and kill chan for his new chat name)
DK: Sunburn
Mingyu: Snot
The8: Leggy
Seungkwan: Catnip (speaking of, here's the youtube link to that song! from Legally Blonde the musical! It's great, and I love it a lot! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h41oYYO8CGY)
Vernon: SmashMouth, NewYork
Chan: RealMan

See the end of the chapter for more notes

_Hansol Vernon Chwe has created a new chat_

_Hansol Vernon Chwe has named the chat Crisis_
Chwe H: help
Chwe H: guys
Chwe H: guys pls

Hong J: are you okay?
Hong J: what do you need help with?
Hong J: are you still grounded?

Choi S: Vernon are you alright?

Chwe H: yes
Chwe H: well, no
Chwe H: I’m grounded but that’s not the problem

Kwon S: do you need me to kill anyone

Chwe H: no
Chwe H: it’s not that kind of crisis

Hong J: what’s your crisis

Choi S: do you want me to come over?
Choi S: I can come over

Chwe H: no
Chwe H: I don’t need that
Kwon S: what do you need from us?

Chwe H: just gimme a minute
Chwe H: I’m kind of freaking out
Chwe H: might take me a bit

Choi S: take all the time you need

Hong J: yes take all the time you need, we’ll be waiting here

Chwe H: okay
Chwe H: wow this shouldn’t be that hard to type

Hong J: I’m coming over

Chwe H: no hyung please don’t
Chwe H: mom doesn’t want me to have friends over

Hong J: okay, I won’t, I’m just worried

Kwon S: yea man, you sure you don’t want me to kill anyone?

Chwe H: howdidyouguysknowyouweregay

Hong J: okay
Hong J: that’s unexpected but okay
Hong J: well, I kind of always knew
Hong J: girls were great, but only as friends
Hong J: boys were always catching my attention
Kwon S: I really didn’t know until I met Jihoon
Kwon S: and then we clicked and all the sudden it was like
Kwon S: “oh wow, I love this man so much I’m so gay”
Kwon S: but like Joshua hyung said, girls didn’t have the same allure a guys

Choi S: I knew in eighth grade
Choi S: do you want to know more

Chwe H: yes please

Choi S: I was on the baseball team, and my best friend was too
Choi S: and we stayed late one day
Choi S: and I realized I wanted to kiss him

Chwe H: okay

Hong J: did that help? Do you have any more questions?

Chwe H: didn’t help
Chwe H: idk
Chwe H: this was stupid
Chwe H: forget this chat exists

Hansol Vernon Chwe has deleted this Chat, you can no longer view it

Joshua Hong has created a Chat
Joshua Hong named the Chat Crisis
Hong J: Hansol it’s not stupid
Hong J: if you want help figuring stuff out then we are here for help
Hong J: but just running from this isn’t going to help anything

*Hansol Vernon Chwe has left the chat*

Choi S: I think he wants us to drop this

Kwon S: I think so too

Hong J: I’m worried

Choi S: I know, but if this is what I think it is then Hansol needs to come to us
Choi S: pressuring him won’t do anything

Hong J: Okay
Hong J: I get it

*The Americans (2)*

LAboi: Hansol
LAboi: if you want to talk I’m here

NewYork: nothing to talk about

LAboi: okay
LAboi: that’s chill
LAboi: my anniversary with Jeonghan and Seungcheol is coming up.
LAboi: should I take them to dinner or should we do something else?

NewYork: don’t wanna talk hyung.

LAboi: okay, do you want me to call you?
LAboi: I know that you're grounded cuz of that skateboard thing.
LAboi: but I can call you and I can just talk about whatever.

NewYork: no.
NewYork: wait yes.
NewYork: thank you hyung.

LAboi: it’s no problem Hansollie.
LAboi: you're my american little brother.
LAboi: and I love you so much.

Joshua Hong (LAboi) is calling
Joshua Hong (LAboi) is calling
Accept Call?
Call accepted

Homeslice Pie (13)

RealMan: guys.
RealMan: my birthday is in like a month.
RealMan: I’m turning sixteen so soon.
RealMan: I’m so excited to be an adult!
Jessica: no you aren’t. Being an adult is like looking both ways before crossing the street and then getting hit by an airplane

Jessica: and then paying for the medical insurance

RealMan: pessimist

Jessica: realist

RealMan: Man bun

Jessica: bowl cut

RealMan: I hope your hair gets caught in an escalator

Jessica: I hope time stops so you’re forever fifteen

RealMan: I hope all your hair falls out and you find out that your head is shaped funny

Jessica: I hope people have to ask you for your ID for the rest of your life cuz you look like a twelve year old

RealMan: I hope your dick gets caught in a blender

Jessica: why the hell would my dick be anywhere near a blender!!????!!

RealMan: I just hope it does

Jessica: I hope your mom walks in on you masturbating
RealMan: I hope you accidentally call your mom while you are having sex and she hears you call Seungcheol Daddy

Jessica: and how the hell do you know about THAT??!!

RealMan: camping trip, tent walls are not soundproof
RealMan: not soundproof in anyway whatsoever

Jessica: well, I hope you get your eyes clawed out by a raccoon

RealMan: me too
RealMan: with what i’ve seen
RealMan: it would be the only way

Parent: calm down
Parent: you two are so dramatic
Parent: and also keep the chat PG please

RealMan: like you’d do anything
RealMan: your name should have been whipped

Parent: chan chill out with the drama please
Parent: and PG, remember that. I can remove you and I WILL remove you if I have to

Jessica: you think WE’RE dramatic????
Jessica: I remember a certain car ride with mingaho where you wouldn’t stop screaming
Jessica: convinced your dick was broken
Jessica: and you have the audacity to call me dramatic
Leggy: stop. I’m repressing those memories

RealMan: wow we can summon the Hate Demon with just his name

Leggy: break your dick Chan

Snot: did you know that you can actually break your dick
Snot: because that’s a thing that can happen

Leggy: dude everyone knows that
Leggy: did you even go to high school?

RealMan: yeah man. There’s always the story of the guy who “had too much fun” and got his dick broke
RealMan: and the one that didn’t know he was allergic to latex until it was too late

Jessica: oh god what if you didn’t know you were allergic to latex
Jessica: you’d have to go to the emergency room with a swelled up dick

Leggy: I mean, nothing new to you

Jessica: excuse you, that was not MY dick

Parent: why are we still talking about this
Parent: what did I do in a past life to deserve this
Parent: we should not talk about this

Jessica: I mean you were busy having your own freak out while I had to deal with a concussed Joshua
Parent: no we are not talking about this
Parent: lets talk about jesus

Jessica: I’m an athiest

Parent: sharks?

Catnip: I’m scared of sharks

Parent: well I’m scared of the boat scene in Willy Wonka

Snot: I have no fears

Leggy: what if one day you woke up and Jihoon was taller than you

Snot: well now I have one fear

Catnip: what if horses could unhinge their jaws like snakes?

Snot: two fears

Sunburn: I’m scared of vampires

Leggy: like twilight vampires?
Leggy: or like buffy the Vampire slayer vampires?

Sunburn: you know
Sunburn: idk
Sunburn: I’m changing my answer to zombies
Leggy: walking dead zombies
Leggy: world war Z zombies
Leggy: or I am legend zombies

Sunburn: I am Legend and World War Z zombies
Sunburn: that is my true fear

Leggy: tru tho
Leggy: smart and fast zombies are not good

Snot: zombies aren’t real

Leggy: not right NOW they aren’t
Leggy: they could definitely be real later who knows

Catnip: I’m scared of the dark

Leggy: cute

Catnip: not cute
Catnip: I don’t like the dark
Catnip: fight me Minghao

Leggy: Seungkwan you cried yesterday because you got a papercut
Leggy: you are not fighting me

2010: Mingyu where are you
Snot: library
Snot: why
Snot: did I forget to do something?

2010: groceries

Snot: Oh shit
Snot: sorry Wonwoo babe hyung my favorite person ever love of my life

Leggy: gay

2010: that’s not going to help you
2010: we literally have expired milk, grape stems, and those single cheese squares in plastic
2010: I need food to study
2010: and I need to study so I can get good grades
2010: so I can get a good job
2010: so I can support you and your flamboyant lifestyle

Snot: I don’t live flamboyantly! That’s Jeonghan hyung!

2010: “Oh Wonnie can we get this expensive chocolate! It looks so good!”
2010: you had a bite, and then left it on the counter to get stale
2010: “hyung! Can we get lobster! It looks so good!”
2010: you didn’t eat it
2010: I had to eat it

Leggy: sounds like you’ve had a rough life

2010: demon, I’m allergic to seafood
2010: but it was so expensive

2010: I didn’t want to leave it to go to waste

Leggy: rough life man

2010: I don’t like it

Snot: you don’t like anything

2010: I like sleep and you

Leggy: gay

Jessica: Minghao you are literally gay

Leggy: and??????

Chapter End Notes

well. I don't like this chapter as much with the crisis at the beginning and poorly written angst or whatever, but It'll have to do. Anyways, I love you guys so much!!! The next chapter should be up soon, considering that I have english today, and instead of journalling like I'm supposed to, I write fanfiction. Well, anyways, Love you guys!!!!!

Have some gifs for those of you who can do links!
https://goo.gl/images/y4CB4M (S Coups getting murdered by a firework)
https://goo.gl/images/e3MQuM (my favorite Junhui eyeroll)
https://goo.gl/images/JCaVfC (Vernon being violent, we love him anyways tho)

Alright thank you guys (i've said this too many times now but it doesn't change anything! I love you guys so much, like so much! comment! I love talking to people and making new friends! give me kudos! (not for this chapter tho, it's trash) (did you know that Kudos means glory in greek? cuz it does)
Kinky Bastard

Chapter Summary

HaoHao<3: Oh my god we have an opportunity
Junnie: we take it?
HaoHao<3: idk man
HaoHao<3: is it worth it?
Junnie: I think so
Junnie: I’m going for it

Chapter Notes

yoo my bros it's ya boy Alex!! here I am! anyways, unlike last chapter, I like this one.
Minor Warning: some internalized homophobia in this chap but it's not a lot?? sorry if
that's not your cup of tea :( I love you all though! We have only a single Cameo in this
chap, and that's down at the bottom notes! This chapter is also dedicated to maskedskies
and 12! Onward to the names!
Seungcheol: Choi S, Parent, SuckCheol
Jeonghan: Jessica
Joshua: LAboi, Overlord
Junhui: PrinceOfEgypt, Junnie
Hoshi: Kwon S.
Wonwoo: (not in this chapter! alas :( he'll be back though!)
Woozi: Fun-Sized
DK: sunburn
Mingyu: Snot
Minghao: Leggy, Xu M., HaoHao<3
Seungkwan: Catnip
Vernon: Chwe H., SmashMouth
Dino: RealMan, Mafioso

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The Americans (2)

NewYork: Joshua hyung
NewYork: it's been two days
NewYork: I think I’m ready to talk
NewYork: either add me back to the Crisis group chat or make a new one

LAboi: you sure?
LAboi: I think I kind of know what is going on
LAboi: and if you aren’t ready to talk you don’t have to

NewYork: it’s now or never

LAboi: okay

Crisis (3)

*Joshua Hong has added someone to the chat!*

*Hansol Vernon Chwe has been added to the chat!*

Chwe H: let’s get this over with
Chwe H: I think I’m gay
Chwe H: help

Hong J: first off, thank you for feeling comfortable enough to tell us

Choi S: yes definitely, thank you for trusting us

Chwe H: none of that
Chwe H: don’t baby me
Chwe H: help me instead

Kwon S: what do you want help with
Chwe H: am I gay?

Hong J: no one can really answer that question except for you

Chwe H: but I’ve dated girls

Hong J: well, do you like guys?

Chwe H: I think so????

Kwon S: do you think about guys while you masturbate

Choi S: that’s not what we need to be thinking about

Kwon S: but it’s a really good way to tell!

Chwe H: uh

Chwe H: yes?

Kwon S: is that a yes I think about guys while beating my meat
Kwon S: or yes it could be a good way to tell?

Chwe H: both

Choi S: do you have crushes on any boys?

Chwe H: yes
Choi S: you might not be gay, but you like boys

Chwe H: okay cool
Chwe H: how do I turn it off?

Homeslice Pie (13)

Lee Seokmin has changed the chat name!

Changed from Homeslice Pie to Disaster

Sunburn: disaster has struck

RealMan: did you finally find out that a whole ass species of bananas went extinct and that’s why banana candy tastes different than actual bananas?

Sunburn: That's also a crisis but no

Sunburn: TA adonis has a boyfriend
Sunburn: a really cool looking boyfriend
Sunburn: who’s smart AND handsome

RealMan: oh are you talking about Seokjin hyung?

Sunburn: yES! Kim Seokjin my English 101 TA!

RealMan: oh yeah he’s dating Namjooon hyung
RealMan: Namjooon is pretty smart
RealMan: IQ of 148
RealMan: he’s also really popular on Soundcloud
RealMan: being a rapper and all
Sunburn: whyyyyyyyy
Sunburn: now I can’t stare at him all of english!
Sunburn: I’m sad :(

RealMan: he likes attention though, so I’m sure he doesn’t mind

Leggy: how do you even know these people

RealMan: Namjoon lives in my neighborhood and Seokjin taught the Acting club for a bit

Leggy: you don’t act though?

RealMan: I did for three weeks

Leggy: i stand by my theory that you are a part of the mafia
Leggy: in fact…

Xu Minghao has changed Lee Chan’s chat name!

Changed from RealMan to Mafioso

Mafioso: Well, it’s not a bad name

Leggy: I’m on to you Chan

Mafioso: good luck with that

Catnip: quick! Emergency!
Catnip: Coups hyung! What’s wonwoo allergic to!
Catnip: oh wait this is the groupchat
Catnip: hi guys

Mafioso: hi seungkwan

Leggy: hi seungkwan

Sunburn: hi

Catnip: hi guys
Catnip: what is Wonwoo allergic to?

Snot: he’s allergic to seafood

Fun-Sized: and the full spectrum of human emotion
Fun-Sized: wait what the hell is my name

Mafioso: you’re fun sized!

Fun-Sized: well, you’re dead meat

Mafioso: bye guys!

Fun-Sized: Lee Chan I know where you live

Mafioso: what do you want it to be then?

Fun-Sized: well idk
Fun-Sized: don’t put me on the spot like that
Mafioso: think about it, and when you know, then you can change it

Fun-Sized: okay, that’s fair enough

Catnip: your name could be snot Jihoon hyung, it’s not that bad

Fun-Sized: or SmashMouth
Fun-Sized: shrek is not something that needs to be in our lives

Sunburn : it was such a quality movie though!

Fun-Sized: Seokmin is cancelled

Catnip: Vernon likes it though!! >:(

Snot: you get what you get
Snot: you just gotta roll with it
Snot: it’s just like life
Snot: not to be cliche but life is like a box of chocolates
Snot: you will never know what you’re going to get

Leggy: you’re going to get chocolate

Snot: Minghao, that’s not my point though

Leggy: you are going to get CHOCOLATE

Catnip: he has a point mingyu
Snot: why can’t I ever be deep

Leggy: you may be tall, but you’re just like a cardboard cut out
Leggy: they may be life sized and pretty looking
Leggy: but in the end they are cardboard, and not very deep at all

Snot: are you calling me swallow?

Leggy: I would have gone with shallow, but I bet that you swallow too

Snot: unlike you, I do

Leggy: I’m not about that life mingyu fight me

Parent: why can we not keep this chat PG, like ever?
Parent: take it to the adult chat please

Leggy: fyi I’m not IN the adult chat

Parent: I have no idea why
Parent: if we put you in the adult chat would you be crude there instead of here?

Leggy: probably

Parent: done
Choi Seungcheol has added someone to the chat!

Added Xu Minghao to the chat

Xu M: finally

Daddy Kink: okay are you going to stop now?

Xu M: maybe

Daddy Kink: Minghao, are you going to be good in the groupchat?

Xu M: fine

Disaster (13)

Leggy: I am at peace now

Leggy: I’m also nice

Leggy: bask in my kindness before it goes away

Snot: I’m basking

Snot: Minghao you looked really good today!

Leggy: thanks Mingyu! You looked really good too!

Snot: oh my god Minghao is a changed man

PrinceOfEgypt: babe hi
Leggy: hi babe!

Jessica: OOH lemme try!

Jessica: hey Minghao did you think that my hair looked really great this morning

Leggy: yes Jeonghan. I thought your hair looked really great.

Jessica: I sensed that that one was forced

Leggy: since Cheol hyung told me that if I was a dick

Leggy: he’d kick me out of the adult chat

Leggy: I can’t tell you if that was forced or not

Jessica: hmmmmm

Parent: I never said that

Leggy: I felt like it was implied

Parent: all I asked was for you not to be vulgar in the group chat

Leggy: The adult chat is a group chat too

Parent: that’s beside the point

Leggy: and anyways

Leggy: you told me “Minghao, are you going to be good in the groupchat?”

Leggy: that could be taken many different ways
JunHao (2)

Junnie: “Minghao, are you going to be good in the groupchat?”

Junnie: dude

Junnie: we have been presented with an opportunity

HaoHao<3: we have?

Junnie: look carefully

Junnie: first at Seungcheol’s Adult Chat name

Junnie: and then at your chosen quote

HaoHao<3: Oh my god we have an opportunity

Junnie: we take it?

HaoHao<3: idk man

HaoHao<3: is it worth it?

Junnie: I think so

Junnie: I’m going for it

Disaster (13)
PrinceOfEgypt: Seungcheol

Parent: yes Junhui?

PrinceOfEgypt: I'm taking an opportunity given to me

Parent: that's great! Is it a school opportunity? Or for a job?
Parent: good for you!

PrinceOfEgypt: no
PrinceOfEgypt: it's this

Parent: there's nothing there?

PrinceOfEgypt: “Minghao, are you going to be good in the groupchat?”
PrinceOfEgypt: yes daddy

Parent: oh

Catnip: ha! Seungcheol is like a dad! I get it! That's funny!

Snot: do you actually though?

SmashMouth: oh my god
SmashMouth: Cheol hyung, you set yourself up for that one

Leggy: he did it the absolute madman

Parent: wait
Jessica: OMG JUNHUI YOU ARE MY FAVORITE

Overlord: I applaud you Junhui, but also, I will mourn you

Choi Seungcheol has removed someone from the chat!

Moon Junhui was removed!

Parent: not in my good christian suburbs

Lee Chan has added someone to the chat!

Moon Jongup has been added!

Mafioso: whoops wrong Moon J.

Guppie: what is this

Guppie: who are you people

Guppie: Chan why

Mafioso: sorry Jongup hyung! Bye!

Lee Chan has removed someone from the chat!

Moon Jongup has been removed!

Lee Chan has added someone to the chat!

Moon Junhui has been added!

PrinceOfEgypt: day three thousand four hundred and seventeen of my exile, I have met a lovely crab. Is it possible to be friends? I don’t know, I don’t even know what friends are anymore, it’s been so long. I can only remember my hyung’s face, looking at me in disgust as he exiled me. This crab
will replace the people that failed me, end journal, day 3417

PrinceOfEgypt: oh wait I’m back

Parent: are you at least a little ashamed?

PrinceOfEgypt: absolutely not

Choi Seungcheol has removed someone from the chat!

Moon Junhui was removed!

Catnip: I don’t understand the problem
Catnip: why are we mad at Junhui?
Catnip: why is cheol hyung mad?
Catnip: he didn’t make a pun, and even if he did cheol hyung would probably applaud him
Catnip: dad jokes and all
Catnip: I don’t understand

Mafioso: it’s okay Seungkwan
Mafioso: please never change

Lee Chan has added someone to the chat!

Moon Junhui has been added!

PrinceOfEgypt: day three thousand four hundred and twenty three, I have married my crab friend. She is now my wife. I have finally forgotten the last face of my so called friends, I used to hope for death to approach swiftly, but now, with my newfound happiness in my marriage, I hope it doesn’t catch me for a long time, end log day 3423

Parent: the group chat is for nice things, and nice people
Parent: conform or be removed
Parent: what will it take for you to learn your lesson?!

PrinceOfEgypt: maybe you should spank me daddy

Leggy: he did it again

Leggy: the absolute mADMAN

*Choi Seungcheol has removed someone from the chat!*

*Moon Junhui was removed!*

Jessica: all the sudden Seungcheol is against spanking?

Jessica: hypocrite

*Lee Chan has added someone to the chat!*

*Moon Junhui has been added!*

PrinceOfEgypt: day three thousand four hundred and thirty. I have eaten my crab wife. I long for the sweet embrace of the void

Parent: Junhui

Parent: last chance

Parent: are you going to say nothing but kind things?

PrinceOfEgypt: depends

PrinceOfEgypt: do you like daddy, sir, or master more?

Mafioso: gross

*Moon Junhui has removed someone from the chat!*
PrinceOfEgypt: ha
PrinceOfEgypt: get dunked on Choi Seungcheol
PrinceOfEgypt: how can you remove people if YOU’VE been removed?

Mafioso: sorry Jun, but I like life

Lee Chan has added someone to the chat!

Choi Seungcheol was added!

PrinceOfEgypt: tiny snake baby face I’m tossing your birthday present in the freaking river

Mafioso: rip Junhui tho

Chapter End Notes

Our cameo of the chapter is Jongup from B.A.P! We love him, and we love B.A.P especially! This is a list of the best pictures that I know of our cameo Jongup!
https://goo.gl/images/33TeBx
https://goo.gl/images/WmU29T
https://goo.gl/images/tkDRup

alright! that's the chapter! I love you guys so much! especially because we broke 1000 hits on this work! that's amazing! you all are amazing! don't forget to give me kudos if you loved it! or comment! I'll talk to you about anything! Lizards! (I love lizards) Sharks! (I love sharks too) Superheroes! (superheroes are great!) School/Life/work! (i am alive, I go to school, I have a job, all good things to talk about!) anyways! have a good day or night wherever you are! Love you guys so much!!!!!
Fight

Chapter Summary

HamsterDance: I don’t think so >:( I’m good at paying attention!

SmashMouth: dude we were talking yesterday and the conversation went from grades to that one dream you had about the singing lizard opera to Morgan Freeman and him possibly being the second coming of christ

Overlord: I heard christ, I have been summoned

Snot: not part of this convo Joshua hyung go back to sleep

Chapter Notes

So this chapter got away from me. also it's another angsty thing. I hate angst, but i'm so angst inclined. Don't worry though guys it'll all be better in the next chapter!! I can't keep things bad for long!! I'm okay with this chapter though! Also, if anyone seems a bit Out of Character, then blame me for that, This is kinda similar to a big spat I had with my own friends and I'm kinda going off of their reactions! This chapter contains a lot of adult language, (more than normal) so you have been warned! Anyways, this angsty chapter is dedicated to dibidibiwonho, mikaella, and asassytree!!! Thank you for the comments and I'm sorry that you guys got an angsty chapter instead of a funny one! Now to the names! (there are a lot of side chats so the names might be a bit crazy)
Seungcheol: Parent, Choi S
Jeonghan: (not a part of this chapter, I have no idea why he probz loves drama)
Joshua: Overlord
Junki: (also not in this chapter, he's above drama like this)
Hoshi: hamsterDance, Goldfish, *Star*
Wonwoo: 2010, BonWon, Jeon W.
Woozi: Fun-Sized, HoonBabe, Lee J.
DK: DonkyKong
Mingyu: Snot, PrettyTree
Minghao: L8rH8rs
Seungkwan: Catnip, BOOty
Vernon: SmashMouth, Shrek4life
Dino: Mafioso, Informant

Enjoy!!!!

See the end of the chapter for more notes
Snot: Everyone gather! I have an announcement to make and I only have a minute

HamsterDance: why? Are you in a hurry?

Snot: no I was referring to your attention span

HamsterDance: that’s rude

Snot: but am I correct?

HamsterDance: I don’t think so >(:( I’m good at paying attention!

SmashMouth: dude we were talking yesterday and the conversation went from grades to that one dream you had about the singing lizard opera to Morgan Freeman and him possibly being the second coming of christ

Overlord: I heard christ, I have been summoned

Snot: not part of this convo Joshua hyung go back to sleep

SmashMouth: in thrEE MINUTES

SmashMouth: you should honestly be called goldfish

Mafioso: since I’m the true ruler of this chat, your wish has been granted

Lee Chan has changed Kwon Soonyoung’s name!

Changed from HamsterDance to Goldfish

Goldfish: I think that conversation had an entirely logical path to follow
SmashMouth: me failing art has nothing to do with lizards OR morgan freeman

Goldfish: Morgan Freeman is a work of art though!

SmashMouth: he has NOTHING to do with lizards or my grades

Snot: I feel like my point has been proven

SmashMouth: Mingyu this conversation has evolved and we no longer need you anymore go be tall somewhere else

Snot: I feel attacked

SmashMouth: good

Snot: what did I do to deserve this anger?

SmashMouth: I’m just angry today

Snot: why?

Catnip: is it because you bought some Kanye Cd’s off of ebay and it turned out that they were old iCarly CD’s without the label?

SmashMouth: that is part of it

Snot: you know I always pictured Vernon to be more of a Desiigner fan than a Kanye fan

SmashMouth: I like rap and love ALL rap and rappers
Snot: you don’t like MY rap though

SmashMouth: but are you really a rapper?

Goldfish: Vernon has a point

Goldfish: even that one high schooler has a good soundcloud following, you've got Wonwoo and your mother

Mafioso: which high schooler are we talking about?


Smashmouth: I’m a rapper too!

Mafioso: I think we all know that though Hansol hyung

SmashMouth: did you really just name all the rappers you know in high school though?

Mafioso: yes

Mafioso: I want to know who Hoshi hyung was talking about

Goldfish: I know of I.M and Jooheon

Mafioso: yeah they’re kinda a package deal, good at rap though

Goldfish: Rocky is that one kid that you hang around a lot. The taekwondo boy

Mafioso: yes. I like him he's chill

Goldfish: Felix, hyunjin, and Jisung hang around each other
Mafioso: they are a pack yes
Mafioso: Felix is a real legend
Mafioso: and honestly probably traded his soul for a voice that deep

Goldfish: I know I’ve listened to some of his stuff, and it’s like he went through puberty nine times
Goldfish: it shakes me to my core

Goldfish: jesus. If I could say what the Devil’s voice sounded like I would say it was felix’s voice

Mafioso: I agree

Goldfish: I also know of Junhong (that’s zelo right?)
Goldfish: he raps really fast

Mafioso: I know he’s so fast (and yes that’s Zelo)

Goldfish: and I know Lucas, only because he’s your tutor
Goldfish: and because he’s good friends with a bunch of college students and gets invited to parties a lot

Mafioso: yeah Lucas is pretty chill. He needs to get his life together so he can graduate though

Goldfish: don’t we all. I don’t recognize the other names though

SmashMouth: is mark that one guy, uh, Tuan?

Mafioso: no, Mark Lee in your grade hansol. Not mark the college kid
Mafioso: he’s tiny and canadian, also in like ALL the clubs
SmashMouth: OH
SmashMouth: the ice skater?

Mafioso: badmitton too

SmashMouth: I know that guy. Never knew he was a rapper tho

Mafioso: the rest of the guys rap under the name 127

Goldfish: 127 is like six guys? Not one?

Snot: even I knew that much

Goldfish: don’t be mean to me!

Snot: you said I wasn’t a rapper

Goldfish: you are an architect Major with a side of modelling
Goldfish: and you kinda are failing your Architecture class
Goldfish: you’ve modelled like twice
Goldfish: so not really rapper material

Snot: well, you’re supposed to be a dancer but I guess I was wrong about that

Fun-Sized: Mingyu

Snot: of course Jihoon comes out to be the defender of the universe when I insult Soonyoung’s dancing
Snot: he insulted me too!

Fun-Sized: take it back

Snot: no

Fun-Sized: Mingyu

Fun-Sized: take it back

Fun-Sized: now

Parent: Mingyu you went a bit far

Fun-Sized: you did

Fun-Sized: so take it back

Snot: no

Snot: bye assholes

Kim Mingyu has left the group chat!

Fun-Sized: bitch

Babes For Lyfe! (2)

HoonBabe: Soonyoungie

HoonBabe: where are you

*Star*: no
HoonBabe: babe come on

*Star*: let me cry in peace

HoonBabe: but I’m the boyfriend
HoonBabe: and I wanna hug you

*Star*: Jihoon let me cry by myself please

HoonBabe: I really don’t want to do that though

*Star*: please? I’ll come back when I’m done

HoonBabe: okay
HoonBabe: doesn’t mean I don’t like it though
HoonBabe: love you so much! <3

*Star*: <3

 Meanie (2)

BonWon: hey Gyu?
BonWon: you okay?

PrettyTree: no
PrettyTree: leave me alone

BonWon: you know Jihoon and Soonyoung are probz having this same convo
BonWon: and since Jihoon is a complete pushover
BonWon: he’ll leave Hoshi alone
BonWon: I’m not Jihoon

PrettyTree: I know
PrettyTree: Jihoon’s a dick and I hate him

BonWon: Mingyu tell me where you are

PrettyTree: no leave me alone

BonWon: I swear to god I will use the find my iphone to find you

PrettyTree: please leave me alone

BonWon: no. I love you so I won’t

PrettyTree: okay fine
PrettyTree: I’m in the Drama Building basement
PrettyTree: furniture section

BonWon: I’m on my way

PrettyTree: okay

Lee Jihoon has created a new chat!
Chat name: Fight
Lee J: Wonwoo
Lee J: I’m literally going to kill your boyfriend
Lee J: where is he

Jeon W: nope
Jeon W: you’re an asshole, and I’m pissed at you

Choi S: why am I in your fight chat boys

Lee J: moderator
Lee J: and Soonyoung sympathizer

Jeon W: that’s bullshit

Choi S: I don’t really think I should be here

Lee J: just lurk idiot and step in if you need to

Choi S: I’m going to turn my phone off for a bit

Lee J: fucking fine
Lee J: Wonwoo tell me where mingyu is

Jeon W: ask him yourself
Jeon W: I’m not going to tell you where he is just so you can be an ass to him

Lee J: I would but he blocked me
Jeon W: good idea

Lee J: why are you protecting him, he’s a fucking bitch
Lee J: and made Soonyoung cry
Lee J: he’s STILL crying and I don’t know where Soonyoung is

Jeon W: let’s remember that there are TWO sides here
Jeon W: and Mingyu got insulted too
Jeon W: so let’s not play victims and villains

Lee J: asshole
Lee J: you fuckin hurt my bf, and I’ll fight you too

Jeon W: you can try bitch
Jeon W: but you won’t

Lee J: I’m done with you

Jeon W: I can say the same for you
Jeon W: now, my boyfriend is crying, and since I’m not a fuckign pushover
Jeon W: I’m going to find him and tell him that I love him
Jeon W: cuz that’s what GOOD boyfriends do

Lee J: fuck you wonwoo

Jeon W: bye
L8rH8rs: well
L8rH8rs: that happened

Shrek4life: I think I should apologize to Mingyu

L8rH8rs: idk man
L8rH8rs: that argument isn’t really our argument

Shrek4life: yeah but I kinda started that

Informant: you did kinda start it

Shrek4life: now they’re all angry
Shrek4life: why the hell did this happen
Shrek4life: there was literally no buildup and now everyone’s pissed

Informant: the author doesn’t know how to angst

BOOty: what?

Informant: nothing Seungkwan

BOOty: why is everyone mad?
BOOty: I was too stressed to scroll up

Informant: Vernon said mingyu couldn’t rap, and then Hosh agreed with him
Informant: so mingyu said Hosh couldn’t dance
Informant: and then Jihoon got involved

BOOty: that’s not good
BOOty: I need some hugs
BOOty: Vernon can I come over?

Shrek4life: yeah but you’ll have to climb the tree
Shrek4life: My mom’s asleep and Jason is in the living room watching some kind of documentary

BOOty: that’s chill
BOOty: unlock the window

L8rH8rs: that’s gay

Shrek4life: no it's not

L8rH8rs: okay chill

Informant: hey Hansol I found some “apology advice”
Informant: do you want it?

Shrek4life: yeah man give it to me

BOOty: Vernon i might be a while, my bike is MIA so I have to walk

Shrek4life: okay

Informant: this article is a Huffington Post article
Informant: so I think it’s good
Informant: okay cool cuz I would have actually had to read the Huff post one
Informant: and I really didn’t want to do that

DonkeyKong: hey guys i’m too scared to open the groupchat what’s going on

Informant: hey seokmin Mingyu was mean to Soonyoung
Informant: because Vernon and Soonyoung were mean to mingyu
Informant: and then Jihoon got involved

DonkeyKong: oh

Informant: anyways. Step one state what the apology is about

Shrek4life: “Mingyu, I wanted to apologize about telling you that you weren’t a good rapper”

Informant: good

L8rH8rs: is that the real issue here though? We could change it to just “I wanted to apologize for being a dick to you”
L8rH8rs: i feel like that would get our point across better

DonkeyKong: maybe change “being a dick” to “being mean”

Shrek4life: “Mingyu, i wanted to apologize for being mean to you today.”

Informant: step two: state the mistake
Shrek4life: “I told you that you were a bad rapper and was rude to you, causing more problems later in the group chat. I don’t have the authority to tell you whether you are a good rapper or not, and I shouldn’t have acted like I know what I was talking about.”

L8rH8rs: thumbs up

Informant: step three: Acknowledge how you hurt them

Shrek4life: “I really hurt your feelings. I don’t know how you personally feel right now, but I know I wouldn’t like to be told that I sucked at what i was passionate about. I understand that I did something very mean to you”

BOOty: vernon I’m on your roof let me in please it’s about to rain

Informant: wow vernon is good at apologies. I should hire him

Shrek4life: next step please

Informant: four. Express your gratitude

Shrek4life: wait what?

Informant: WikiHow says: If you want to, though it is not required, you can acknowledge all the hard work and good things that they’ve done for you in the past. This shows them that you appreciate them and can help show that you really do feel bad about what you’ve done.

Shrek4life: oh okay

Shrek4life: “you’ve complimented my own rapping in the past and you’ve helped me with things I struggled with.”

Informant: that’s good
BOOty: I know I just told this to you in person but I want it in the group chat so it’s permanent

BOOty: you are really good at being nice, like honestly

BOOty: it’s amazing

L8rH8rs: i agree. Step five please

Informant: you aren’t writing this why do you need the next step

L8rH8rs: I’m saving them in my notes just in case

Informant: okay

Informant: step five: Accept responsibility

Shrek4life: “I absolutely take responsibility for what happened later in the group chat and I take responsibility for hurting your feelings and causing problems for you.”

Informant: what happened later wasn’t really your fault though. Soonyoung took it a bit too far

Shrek4life: I feel guilt so I am responsible

Shrek4life: next please

Informant: Step six, offer a solution that will lead to change

Shrek4life: well, idk about this step

L8rH8rs: you got this

Shrek4life: “being sorry isn’t enough though. I want to give you the time slot that I have for the Black Door Rap Competition in May if you want it, and I would also like your help with something I
have been working on.”

Informant: you’d give him your black door time slot??!!??!!

Shrek4life: yes
Shrek4life: it’s not really high schooler friendly
Shrek4life: and all my friends backed out of it
Shrek4life: does that sound good though?

L8rH8rs: it sounds a little weird. I don’t like this step it makes it seem fake

Shrek4life: I’m going to roll with it
Shrek4life: continue on Chan

Informant: step seven State a desire to have better interactions in the future

Shrek4life: “I can’t expect your forgiveness as easily, I was rude and mean. I truly want things to be okay between us again, because you are one of my good friends. I want to earn back the relationship we had.”

Informant: we could honestly stop here, this wasn’t that big of a problem

Disaster (12)

2010: okay I was going to hold off on this because it’s just going to cause problems
2010: but honestly, I’m pissed off

Parent: Wonwoo don’t
2010: no
2010: Sooanyak didn’t need to insult mingyu like he did
2010: like, everything? Really?
2010: Architecture, that mingyu has been working his ass off to be good at
2010: modelling, which he didn’t want to take because he thought he wasn’t pretty enough
2010: and rapping, which is how he and I met
2010: that has been his passion for a REALLY long time

Parent: wonwoo I will remove you

2010: shut up seungcheol
2010: you are supposed to moderate
2010: and everyone just jumped to soonyoungs side

Parent: wonwoo last warning

2010: Mingyu has just cried himself into exhaustion
2010: so fuck you Sooanyak, and fuck you Vernon and Jihoon and you too Seungcheol
2010: fuck all of you

Choi Seungcheol has removed someone from the chat!
Jeon Wonwoo was removed!

Excluded from the Adult Chat (5)

BOOty: i don’t want to even open the new group chat stuff
BOOty: it’s going to be not good
L8rH8rs: I opened it

L8rH8rs: Wonwoo is pissed

L8rH8rs: and he’s pissed at you Vernon

Shrek4life: among other people

L8rH8rs: you kinda did start this though

Shrek4life: keep going chan I think we need the full fallout apology

Informant: well, that part is done though. There is a second part, but I don’t know if it’s necessary to this situation

Informant: I’ll read it though

Shrek4life: okay. I have the full aoplogy here. Someone look at it and tell me if it’s good

Shrek4life: Mingyu, I wanted to apologize about telling you that you weren’t a good rapper. I told you that you were a bad rapper and was rude to you, causing more problems later in the group chat. I don’t have the authority to tell you whether you are a good rapper or not, and I shouldn’t have acted like I know what I was talking about. I really hurt your feelings. I don’t know how you personally feel right now, but I know I wouldn’t like to be told that I sucked at what i was passionate about. I understand that I did something very mean to you. In the past you’ve complimented my own rapping in the past and you’ve helped me with things I struggled with. I absolutely take responsibility for what happened later in the group chat and I take responsibility for hurting your feelings and causing problems for you. But being sorry isn’t enough though. I want to give you the time slot that I have for the Black Door Rap Competition in may if you want it, and I would also like your help with something I have been working on. I can’t expect your forgiveness as easily, I was rude and mean. I truly want things to be okay between us again, because you are one of my good friends. I want to earn back the relationship we had. Again, I’m so sorry for being a dick, I hope you can forgive me.

Informant: bueno

Informant: send that thing

L8rH8rs: tell us what happens

Shrek4life: will do wish me luck
Chapter End Notes

So we have several cameos in this chapter, even though it's angsty (or is it just a fight? are fights angsty? I don't know) most of them are the younger rappers on my list of people I can give Cameo's to because I know the group well so let's get started!

I.M (changkyun) is from Monsta X. and is the deep voiced Maknae rapper that is one of my top biases!! Please go love Monsta X they do so well at music and all that! A link: https://goo.gl/images/5p5AyH

Jooheon is also Monsta X and he's another rapper! He is my good friend's Monsta X bias (who's yours?) like I said love Monsta X plz A link: https://goo.gl/images/nJKbA7

Rocky has had a cameo here already, but anyways, he's ASTRO and a dancer rapper double threat! He's awesome and really cool! A link: https://goo.gl/images/qKVCCG

Felix (a real legend) is the deep voiced Australian Rapper (who has had cameos here before too) from Stray kids, we love him lots! A Link: https://goo.gl/images/er6r1s

Hyunjin! Is also from Stray Kids, and is honestly really really handsome! We love stray kids so have a link!: https://goo.gl/images/XFoimg

Jisung (stray kids Jisung not NCT Jisung) is another return cameo! Squirrel child is back! have a link!: https://goo.gl/images/GBhtJX

Jungwoo! One of my biases from NCT (oh god there's so many NCT members)! He's super great and also a rapper! Have a link: https://goo.gl/images/S8HNPT

Lucas (I hope by now you guys know who lucas is considering he's in a LOT of chapters) but just in case, have a link to a weird but also really really awesome dude!!!! Link: https://goo.gl/images/JUw5Vj

Mark (he's also NCT and also pretty amazing) not to be confused with GOT7 mark though! (they're both awesome) A link for you people: https://goo.gl/images/9owCYu (this link is one of my favorite pictures)

Jeno (also NCT! (so so many NCT)) He's great, not my absolute fav but I still love him! Link: https://goo.gl/images/yYJMNd

Jaemin! (oh my god more NCT) (there's too many of them) I don't know a lot about this boy but he's great anyways!! A link: https://goo.gl/images/WfZewA

Jisung (Jesus christ they're everywhere) (he's also NCT) he's super cute and I love him Link: https://goo.gl/images/YNA2v7

Junhong!!! (finally not an NCT Junhong is from B.A.P and like I've mentioned, B.A.P has all my love and adoration because I love them so much and they are so great a link: https://goo.gl/images/3ex3Gh

We seventeen fans have been blessed though! If you haven't seen it already, go watch the Call Call Call Music video because I watched it and I'm pretty sure I saw heaven. It's amazing and I am so in love with the Leather Jackets that Wonwoo, Jihoon, Jeonghan and Seokmin wear, like wow. I need a priest to put me back on the path of the lord. Please go and love it because it's amazing!!!!! LINK!!!!! : https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BgR_HJ7aGDY you won't be dissapointed!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

This Chapter was a beast though. I said before that a chapter got out of hand with like 2000 words, and this chapter was 2733. Like wow but also stay away from me I do good with little 1500 chapters, not things like this!!

Okay that's it!!! Comment, give me kudos, do whatever! I love to talk to people! alright
bye!!!!!!!!!!<3333333333
Chapter Summary

Chwe H: my fake grandma’s chihuahua is possessed by the spirits of the racists and the devil
Chwe H: I fear it

Chapter Notes

Hey dudes! we got a normal sized chapter here! It's short and good and things are slowly going to get better! This chapter is dedicated to BTS considering their album just came out and I am still not recovered. (it's also dedicated to me and my stupidity because I pre-ordered it on Amazon but didn't look at the reviews and it turned out the one I ordered was fake so I'm sad, but it's okay! (Also Fake Love is everything I could have ever wanted and everyone looks so good and I'm so happy!)) Anyways, there's not many people in this chap so the names are short! (there's also no Cameos!! :((( I shed an actual tear when I realized that)
Names:
Wonwoo: Jeon W.
Mingyu: Kim M.
Seokmin: Lee S.
Minghao: L8rH8rs, Xu M.
Vernon: Shrek4life, Chwe H.
Dino: Informant, Lee C.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Hansol Vernon Choi has created a Chat!

The Chat has been named Mingyu and Vernon

Mingyu and Vernon (2)

Chwe H: Mingyu, I wanted to apologize about telling you that you weren’t a good rapper. I told you that you were a bad rapper and was rude to you, causing more problems later in the group chat. I don’t have the authority to tell you whether you are a good rapper or not, and I shouldn’t have acted like I know what I was talking about. I really hurt your feelings. I don’t know how you personally feel right now, but I know I wouldn’t like to be told that I sucked at what i was passionate about. I understand that I did something very mean to you. In the past you’ve complimented my own rapping in the past and you’ve helped me with things I struggled with. I absolutely take responsibility for what happened later in the group chat and I take responsibility for hurting your feelings and causing problems for you. But being sorry isn’t enough though. I want to give you the time slot that I have
for the Black Door Rap Competition in May if you want it, and I would also like your help with something I have been working on. I can’t expect your forgiveness as easily, I was rude and mean. I truly want things to be okay between us again, because you are one of my good friends. I want to earn back the relationship we had. Again, I’m so sorry for being a dick, I hope you can forgive me.

Kim M: Vernon this is Wonwoo Mingyu is asleep
Kim M: did you look up how to write a proper apology

Chwe H: yes i really didn’t want to mess this up

Kim M: at least you’re honest
Kim M: it’s a nice apology too

Chwe H: oh
Chwe H: thanks

Kim M: I’m going to wake mingyu up
Kim M: you two probably need to talk a bit

Chwe H: no it’s okay if he’s asleep i don’t want to wake him up
Chwe H: please don’t wake him up this is already super awkward

Kim M: too late this is Mingyu

Chwe H: oh hi Mingyu-ssi

Kim M: cut the ssi. I’m still your hyung

Chwe H: okay
Chwe H: let’s try again then
Chwe H: hi mingyu hyung

Kim M: hi Hansol
Kim M: thank you for your apology
Kim M: although you didn’t really need to
Kim M: you weren’t the problem

Chwe H: yeah but I started it all
Chwe H: and I thought you deserved an apology

Kim M: thanks
Kim M: i really don’t know how to react
Kim M: I don’t fight a lot with people i’m close to

Chwe H: that's chill, I don’t fight either

Kim M: so we’re good

Chwe H: yes we are good
Chwe H: should I apologize to Wonwoo hyung too you think?

Kim M: no he’s a dramatic baby

Chwe H: eh

Kim M: thank you hansollie

Chwe H: you are totally welcome Hyung
Kim M: and is the Black Door thing for real?

Kim M: you’d give me your time slot?

Chwe H: totally

Chwe H: it’s cool but really not a high schooler’s scene

Kim M: that’s true

Kim M: thank you again

Chwe H: cool

Chwe H: now that we’re chill, look at this meme please

Excluded from the Adult Chat (5)

Shrek4life: Mingyu and I are good now

Shrek4life: it’s chill

Shrek4life: Seungkwan also fell asleep on me

Shrek4life: look!

L8rH8rs: there’s nothing there

Shrek4life: oh true

Shrek4life: I guess the author still hasn’t figured out how to put pictures into the thing

L8rH8rs: what a dweeb

Informant: how long do you guys think the danger in the group chat will last?
Shrek4life: Wonwoo hyung and Mingyu hyung are chill with me now
Shrek4life: I can’t say the same for the rest of you dudes

Informant: well, there’s some cool movies out right now, we could all go out for a movie night
Informant: and then we’d probz be chill

Shrek4life: that might be fun
Shrek4life: we could go see finding Dory?

L8rH8rs: what are we, children?

Shrek4life: don’t you want to see it?

L8rH8rs: of course I already have the times pulled up on my phone

Shrek4life: kewl

L8rH8rs: hansol if you write cool like that again I will have you assassinated

Shrek4life: you wouldn’t
Shrek4life: who would you send memes to at three in the morning?

Informant: #exposed
Informant: I’ll make the chat

*Lee Chan has created a new chat!
The chat has been named Movie Pals*
Lee C: hey my dudes and favorite hyungs
Lee C: minghao is a little girl and wants to see finding Dory
Lee C: we down?

Xu M: whoops I just accidentally set Chan’s birthday present on fire

Lee C: well it’s your money

Xu M: whoops there goes the skateboard you left at our house too

Lee C: the skateboard that was trash?
Lee C: the “oh hello step son, I don’t want to seem like a dick so have this skateboard” skateboard?

Kim M: take a chill pill minghao
Kim M: wonwoo wanted to go see it too

Jeon W: i feel exposed

Kim M: also take a chill pill
Kim M: I trust that you have the times pulled up Minghao

Xu M: you don’t know that

Kim M: do you though?

Informant: he does. He told us already
Xu M: I need to find more of chan’s stuff to destroy

Lee C: that sounds like a you problem

Xu M: you are a problem
Xu M: but yes, I have the times
Xu M: we’ve got a 3:00, a 4:30, a 7:00, and weirdly enough, a 9:30

Lee C: since my mom and the rest of her terrible life decisions has yet to return, any of those times work for me

Jeon W: Mingyu and I can go to every one of those except the 3:00

Chwe H: I can do any time
Chwe H: so can Seungkwan

Jeon W: are you and seungkwan at your house?

Chwe H: yes we are
Chwe H: why?

Jeon W: nothing
Jeon W: Minghao if you want to invite Junhui you can

Xu M: no, he told me i looked cute this morning so I’m currently not talking to him

Jeon W: okkaayy???

Xu M: I’m not cute, I’m either hot, sexy, or badass. Sometimes intimidating, but never cute
Jeon W: I’ll make a note of that

Lee S: I can do the 7:00 and the 9:30

Jeon W: lets live our lives and go to the 9:30

Lee C: I can do that
Lee C: I like living

Jeon W: I would hope so

Chwe H: me and seungkwan are going to need a ride
Chwe H: my mom is probz going to be asleep until tomorrow, and Jason is busy getting drunk while watching a documentary about bugs
Chwe H: so he can’t drive us

Lee C: if only i was sixteen
Lee C: I could drive you guys

Kim M: you can only drive one person when you’re sixteen tho

Lee C: and as many family members as you want
Lee C: and i’ve made the executive decision that you guys are my family

Lee S: awwww!!!! Thanks channie!!!!!!!!!!!

Xu M: get those fluffy feelings away from me

Lee C: you need to take that stick out of your ass before it causes you problems
Xu M: fight me chan

Kim M: it’s kinda cute watching Chan threaten Minghao

Chwe H: I know man

Kim M: It’s like a chihuahua trying to fight a great dane

Chwe H: I’m scared of chihuahuas they are the devil incarnate

Chwe H: Jason’s mom

Chwe H: who is technically my grandma but she ALSO scares me so nah

Chwe H: has one that is literally possessed by the spirit of satan and maybe some radical right wing racists that foam at the mouth at the mere mention of people being equal

Kim M: I applaud you on your analogy

Chwe H: thanks

Xu M: summarize it for me. It’s too long

Chwe H: my fake grandma’s chihuahua is possessed by the spirits of the racists and the devil

Chwe H: I fear it

Xu M: okay

Lee S: what do you guys fear?

Jeon W: being forgotten
Lee S: damn, I was going to say the teletubbies but now I feel kinda stupid about it

Kim M: aaaaaaand we are steering the conversation away from this topic now

Kim M: we are seeing the 9:30 showing of Finding Dory?

Lee C: yes

Lee C: i don’t need a ride

Lee C: I am a real man and I don’t need to depend on anyone

Lee S: what about your mom? She buys you food

Lee C: I don’t need to depend on anyone except one person

Lee S: Jeonghan gives you rides everywhere

Lee C: two people

Lee S: Mr. Yang pays for the house you live in

Lee C: let’s talk about something else

Chwe H: you know, not gonna lie but that thing that just happened looked like Chan talking to himself for a bit. It took me a double take to see that it was Seokmin and Chan talking to each other

Xu M: okay I did that too, and I wouldn’t have noticed that I was wrong until you pointed it out

Chwe H: trippy

Chapter End Notes
So yeah! a short chapter! It's good though. I liked it, i hope you guys did! Since there are no cameos in this chap, have the link to Fake Love, because it's so good and I'm so happy.

Fake Love: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7C2z4GqqS5E
(It's so good I love it so much!!!!!!!!!!!!!!)

Also since I have no idea when this story actually takes place, I kinda just went with the first movie I thought of, which was finding dory. I loved that movie! Another thing since there are no cameos! Who is your BTS bias if you have one!! Mine is J-Hope!!! come talk to me and hang out! I like making friends and taking about pretty much anything!!! Love you guys hope you enjoyed! leave a kudos if you want to!! this was ya boy Alex!!!!! Byeoooooooooo00000e!!!
Invite (reprise)

Chapter Summary

Jeon W: well, okay
Jeon W: thanks for telling me

Hansol: I'm nice like that

Kim M: what is going on

Hansol: hi mingyu hyung my name's hansol and I like dick

Kim M: that was direct

Chapter Notes

hey guys!!! so this is another chapter (well, duh) I don't know how I feel about this chapter and I feel like I'm making our Seventeen Boys kinda OOC but I guess that's how it is! This chapter is dedicated to the BTS performance at Billboards because it was great and amazing and yeah!! It's kinda late here, and it's been raining, I went over to a friends house to watch the Billboards because BTS was performing, and then I had to bike home in the dark, but I found a frog so that was good. It was a cute frog too! anyways, here are the names!!

Seungcheol: Choi S, UltimateDad, BokChoi
Jeonghan: Mom
Joshua: Hong J, Dad#2
Junhui: HueHueHue
Hoshi: Kwon S., Estoy, Hoshi
Wonwoo: Jeon W. Screamo
Woozi: Angery
DK: UV
Mingyu: Kim M., JollyGreen
Minghao: MulletMan
Seungkwan: KidKwan, HoneyBooBoo
Vernon: Hansol, Chwe H., DiCaprio, JohnCena
Dino: Who'sBaby, Gremlin

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Crisis (4)

Hansol Vernon Chwe has changed Hansol Vernon Chwe's name!

Changed from Chwe H. to Hansol
Hansol: the whole Chwe H. thing was annoying
Hansol: also like are you guys still angry ish?
Hansol: because it’s been like five days
Hansol: and the group chat has been dead
Hansol: but I have a crisis so like help

_Kwon Soonyoung has changed Kwon Soonyoung’s name!

_Changed from Kwon S. to Hoshi_

Hoshi: we created a chat without the Mingyu sympathizers and have been talking there

Hansol: you’re kind of a dick, man

Hoshi: you are what you eat

Hansol: I really didn’t need to know that dude

Hoshi: I couldn’t resist
Hoshi: anyways, did you need something?

Hansol: I’m back in crisis

Hoshi: aren’t we all
Hoshi: like half of my friends turned out to be snakes
Hoshi: so now i have less friends

Hansol: okay man, you know what
Hansol: nevermind
Hansol: if you’re going to be passive aggressive then I’ll go somewhere else

Hoshi: get lost Hansol

Hansol: you really hold a grudge
Hansol: bye Mr. Kwon
Hansol: you don’t get a first name or a hyung right now

Hoshi: leave

*Hansol Vernon Chwe has left the Chat*

Choi S: what the hell was that about

Hoshi: he’s still a brat
Hoshi: and a mingyu sympathizer

Choi S: jesus christ you’re petty

Hong J: I was summoned

Choi S: Joshua tell Soonyoung to stop being mean to everyone

Hong J: Soonyoung, really?

Hoshi: you can’t tell me what to do

*Hansol Vernon Chwe has created a new chat!*
The chat was named Crisis 2.0

Crisis 2.0 (3)

_Hansol Vernon Chwe has changed Hansol Vernon Chwe’s name!

_Changed from_ Chwe H. to Hansol

Hansol: I have a crisis
Hansol: and I hope you guys are more helpful than the other Crisis chat

Jeon W: what was the other chat?

Hansol: Soonyoung, Seungcheol, Joshua
Hansol: and it was for my crisis

Jeon W: what crisis?

Hansol: hi my name’s Vernon and I’m gay

Jeon W: okay that was unexpected
Jeon W: I kinda thought this was going to be a grades thing, or that Jason fell asleep on the remote again thing

Hansol: no. I would name the chat “Hansol’s big Gay Crisis” but I don’t want to do that

Jeon W: well, okay
Jeon W: thanks for telling me

Hansol: I’m nice like that
Kim M: what is going on

Hansol: hi mingyu hyung my name’s hansol and I like dick

Kim M: that was direct

Hansol: if it’s not direct I won’t ever say it
Hansol: so now that that’s out of the way
Hansol: I have a crisis

Kim M: why are you coming to us for that?
Kim M: we don’t even have our own lives together

Hansol: well Soonyoung was a dick in the other Crisis chat so I decided that I needed to make a new one

Kim M: Seungkwan’s gay, why isn’t he in here?

Hansol: he’s a part of the crisis
Hansol: and I have full admin access so you can’t add anyone

Kim M: wasn’t even thinking about it

Hansol: good
Hansol: now back to my crisis

Kim M: yes go on
Hansol: Seungkwan is hot and I want to date him

Kim M: how is that a crisis?

Hansol: he literally has crushes on five other men

Kim M: oh
Kim M: I can see how that would be a problem

Jeon W: who does he even like?

Hansol: he likes freaking Jeon Jungkook,

Kim M: I mean like of course he does
Kim M: he can do everything
Kim M: he’s in classes here at college too
Kim M: and he’s built like a god

Hansol: I kNOW
Hansol: and he likes Lucas too!

Jeon W: Lucas Chan’s tutor Lucas?

Hansol: yes
Hansol: fuckboi justin beiber wannabe rapper Lucas

Jeon W: damn
Jeon W: good luck hansollie
Jeon W: you have a lot of competition
Kim M: any others?

Hansol: he always has likes Han Sanghyuk

Jeon W: oh my god Han Sanghyuk?
Jeon W: his older brother Hakyeon is in my Advanced Lit Analysis class
Jeon W: he’s shown pictures
Jeon W: han sanghyuk is ripped

Hansol: should I start working out?

Kim M: maybe

Hansol: Lucas has a six pack
Hansol: Jeon Jungkook has the body of a god
Hansol: Sanghyuk is ripped too

Kim M: Seungkwan has a type

Hansol: oh my god Seungkwan has a type
Hansol: I’m going to start working out

Jeon W: anyone else?

Hansol: i don’t know, maybe Junhong
Hansol: not really though

Jeon W: sorry man
Who’sBaby: are we still mad at everyone or can I have a ride to school

Mom: Soonyoung says that we’re supposed to be mad still

Who’sBaby: that’s stupid
Who’sBaby: I’ll ask Lucas for a ride then

Mom: no I can give you a ride
Mom: don’t ask that buffoon

Who’sBaby: it’s chill

UltimateDad: please don’t fight
UltimateDad: we’ve had enough of that

Who’sBaby: well Seungcheol
Who’sBaby: Soonyoung has yet to budge
Who’sBaby: and Mingyu apologized the night of this stupid spat

Dad#2: Mingyu apologized?

Who’sBaby: yeah Joshua he did

DiCaprio: I apologized to Mingyu hyung too
Who’sBaby: he did I helped him write it

Dad#2: I didn’t know that

Who’sBaby: that’s cuz Soonyoung is a grudge holding dick

UltimateDad: that’s not very nice to say

Who’sBaby: am I wrong though?
Who’sBaby: he’s a dick that holds a grudge

DiCaprio: it’s true i was coming to you guys with a crisis and he totally rejected me

KidKwan: you had a crisis?
KidKwan: are you okay???

DiCaprio: yes I’m okay but like, that was my crisis chat
DiCaprio: not the “let’s fight cuz we’re still all mad” chat

Dad#2: we’re really sorry hansol

DiCaprio: Soonyoung blocked me, so can you go tell him to get it together and make friends?
DiCaprio: Mingyu really wants to be friends again

UltimateDad: we’ll try

DiCaprio: that’s cool but like get your guys’s act together
BokChoi: so I feel like we kinda need to stop this

HueHueHue: stop what?

BokChoi: we are being petty and mean
BokChoi: I’m looking at you Soonyoung

Estoy: dude
Estoy: I didn’t do anything though?

BokChoi: Soonyoung.

Estoy: I don’t know what I did though!!!

BokChoi: you realize that you pretty much pushed Hansol out of his specified Crisis chat
BokChoi: that he came to specifically to get help with a crisis

Estoy: he was being mean though

HueHueHue: dude really?

BokChoi: soonyoung Mingyu wants to be friends again

Estoy: why tho?

BokChoi: because you guys were friends before and this spat is getting ridiculous
BokChoi: like seriously

Angery: why should he be friends again
Angery: Mingyu was kinda rude

BokChoi: you really aren’t helping Jihoon

Angery: so???

BokChoi: I’m just asking to at least try to be freinds again

Estoy: nope
Estoy: I’m good

BokChoi: you are being kinda ridiculous

Estoy: am I being ridiculous Jihoonie??

Angery: no i dont think so babe

Estoy: I think you’re crazy Seungcheol

HueHueHue: soonyoung you have to chill
HueHueHue: is this really worth it all?
HueHueHue: being a dick to all the younger people in our friend group
HueHueHue: like seriously, you told me not to talk to my boyfriend

Estoy: your “boyfriend” is part of the problem
Estoy: everyone in the other chat are dicks
Estoy: and so is Minghao

HueHueHue: but that's just kind of his personality

HueHueHue: he told me that he somethines has dreams where he staples my fingers to my face, and then laughs about it

HueHueHue: it's just how he is

BokChoi: that's true, he told me once that he saw a guy drop his burrito in front of a bus and the bus ran over the burrito

BokChoi: he said he cackled like a hyena because he thought I was the dude that dropped the burrito

BokChoi: he would have laughed at me if I had been the burrito man

Estoy: doesn't matter

Estoy: I'm not talking to any of them

BokChoi: you are really childish

BokChoi: it never really hit me until now

Estoy: that's not very nice

HueHueHue: astute observation

JollyGreen: hey guys

JollyGreen: I'm having a party

JollyGreen: it's at my place

Gremlin: yes continue
JollyGreen: and I wanted to invite you guys

JollyGreen: I’m inviting college friends and stuff, but I wanted good friends there too

Gremlin: am i invited?

JollyGreen: sure why not

Gremlin: omg
Gremlin: finally

Screamo: are you sure about that Mingyu babe

JollyGreen: we should let the child live

Screamo: as long as seungcheol is not invited

JollyGreen: I’m not inviting that side of the family

JohnCena: when is your party dude?

JollyGreen: idk
JollyGreen: I was thinking friday
JollyGreen: that work for you Hansol?

JohnCena: yeah man

Gremlin: me too
Gremlin: I think my mother has a meeting that runs late, and Mr. Yang is on a business trip
Gremlin: so as long as I can get by the step brothers then I’m good

JohnCena: is it really that hard though?
JohnCena: Jinwoon is probably going to be stoned
JohnCena: and Junseo’s probably going to be watching porn

Gremlin: thanks for that image hansol
Gremlin: but yeah it won’t be hard to get out of the house

HoneyBooBoo: I can go on fri.
HoneyBooBoo: I have nothing going on that weekend

MulletMan: I’ll come
MulletMan: can I invite Junhui

JollyGreen: totally
JollyGreen: he’s chill

MulletMan: cool cuz I have a bet with another freshman about who can blow their bf at the most parties

JollyGreen: well I can’t judge

MulletMan: that’s right
MulletMan: you absolutely cannot judge me

UV: I’ll be there!!!!!!

JollyGreen: cool seokmin
JollyGreen: that’s cool, I got all you guys coming

Screamo: yeah, who else did you invite?

JollyGreen: well, Jinyoung from my Culinary class is coming with a few of his friends
JollyGreen: this really young australian freshman is coming, idk why
JollyGreen: he just seemed chill

MulletMan: chan will know who he is
MulletMan: CHAN!
MulletMan: CHAN!
MulletMan: CHAN!
MulletMan: CHAN!

Gremlin: I have been summoned

MulletMan: okay describe him Mingyu

JollyGreen: okay, australian, silver hair, can rap pretty good, actually kinda pretty

Gremlin: oh I know him

MulletMan: of course you do

Gremlin: his name’s Bang Chan, he’s a freshman, good friends with Felix, his birthday is October 3, 1997, Zodiac sign is Libra, blood type O, he was born in Sydney Australia, has a Soundcloud Rapper account with two other people under the name 3RACHA, his name IN the soundcloud is CB97

MulletMan: okay stop that’s scary
JollyGreen: I wonder if chan knows all that kind of info about us

Gremlin: well, I obviously know your birthdays, I can figure out your star sign from that, I know a bunch of other stuff about you guys from hanging around you for like five years, and I know everyones blood types

JollyGreen: even I don’t know my blood type

Gremlin: that's a you problem

JollyGreen: true

Chapter End Notes

So you see, there were actually a lot of cameos in this chapter. (like I said I don't know how I feel about this chapter, but we have to keep it to progress, so that's chill)
Okay! Cameos!!
Jungkook!!!! (he's in BTS and the Maknae that can do literally everything! We love him!! So Much!!! Here is the link!!! : https://goo.gl/images/GLo78Y
Lucas!!! (so Lucas is in here a lot, we should know who he is by now, but it's okay if we don't) Lucas is a weirdo but we love him a lot!! Link: https://goo.gl/images/i7wEfA
Sanghyuk!! (he's from Vixx which is an amazing group and I love them so much!! like so much, honestly, they are so good) Link!!!!!!! : https://goo.gl/images/dmVL52
Junhong (he has a literal one line mention, but that's okay, we love him so much he's from B.A.P and B.A.P is one of my FAVORITE groups. Like seriously, if you want, go check out either HONEYMOON, or SKY DIVE, or That's My Jam, those are my favorite songs, please go give B.A.P your love they deserve it so much) A LINK FOR Junhong! https://goo.gl/images/RNcZsi
Jinyoung!!!! (he's from GOT7, and we love him a lot too!!) here is the link https://goo.gl/images/wLQZ9d
Bang Chan!!! (He's from Stray Kids, and as you guys know we really love Stray Kids too, so like, go love them pls!!!!!!!) A link to this fabulous Aussie!!!!!!!: https://goo.gl/images/JvxPci

Alright that was all the cameos we have for this chapter, sorry I haven't been getting them out like I was before, I had a really busy weekend!! (I worked on saturday, and then saturday night I went on a date, and then yesterday was my absolute bestest friend's birthday so that was a thing, and yeah!! How was y'all's weekends?????? Hopefully good! I hope you enjoyed this chapter (and again, I'm sorry if our seventeen boys seem a little OOC, I try my best, but I'm not perfect!! If you liked it please leave me a comment or kudos!!! Comments really make my day!!!
Partay!!

Chapter Summary

Mingparty: you’re like a cat
Mingparty: or any pet remotely scared of the vaccum cleaner

Wonton: did you see the one vaccum vine
Wonton: it chased that child
Wonton: that vine haunts my worst dreams
Wonton: it is my deepest darkest fear

MadeInChina: i thought that was how our lives are pointless in the grand scheme of things
MadeInChina: and that all that you do now is eventualy going to be forgotten

Wonton: that too

Chapter Notes

so my dudes, this chapter has some hella cameos which means a few of them are going up here cuz you might need to know who these people are! anyways, here I am! This chapter is dedicated to SF9's song O Sole Mio which is my new favorite because I kinda speak spanish (kinda) (here's the link because it's great!!! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sUZeYOLp8Ys)

Here are our names for this chapter!!!
Seungcheol: (not in this chapter)
Jeonghan: (also not in this chapter!)
Joshua: Joshi
Junhui: TrueBeauty
Soonyoung: (not in this chapter, they still fighting. I don't like it but that's just how the chapters are progressing)
Wonwoo: Wonton
Jihoon: (also not in this chapter, alas. we need to fix this fight. it's getting unrealistic :( but alas)
DK: Pringles
Mingyu: Mingyu, Mingparty, Pasta
Minghao: MadeInChina
Vernon: AmeriCAN'T
Seungkwan: CUTE
Dino: (he's suprisingly not in this chapter I think, weird)

OUR CAMEOS THAT ACTUALLY TEXT AND STUFF (there's a lot sorry if you don't know them and get confused I love you anyways don't worry)
Bang Chan: BangBang (Chan from stray kids, he was cameoed in the last chapter! sorry if i offended any australians with the slang I used)
Jinyoung: Salad (jinyoung is a GOT7 member and we love him a lot!! a link!! https://goo.gl/images/vSZSRt)
Minhyuk: Minhyuk (minhyuk is hella cool, and like really good for what I wanted to do, so here's that! A link to one of my favorite Monsta X members!!!! https://goo.gl/images/98ocuf Another link! https://goo.gl/images/f8HDxt)

Hongbin: Hongbin (hongbin is a member of Vixx, and he is so awesome and I love him so much!!!!!!! He deserves so much love my dudes like seriously have a link: https://goo.gl/images/oD938r (we love his dimples a lot too like seriously))

Youngjae: Youngjae (this is our Youngjae from BAP and we love BAP here like seriously. I say that a lot but I really mean it this time. BAP deserves so much love! and so does Youngjae!! Have a link!! https://goo.gl/images/ZnSdJt And another because why not https://goo.gl/images/3sUCZi)

now please enjoy!!!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Party A La Mingyu (8)

Mingparty: yo guys do you wanna come over early and hang out?

Wonton: don’t do it

Wonton: it’s chores veiled thinly in freindship

TrueBeauty: aww wonwoo is Mingyu making you set up??

Wonton: yes, I had to vaccum

TrueBeauty: wow

Wonton: I hate the vaccum

Mingparty: you’re like a cat

Mingparty: or any pet remotely scared of the vaccum cleaner

Wonton: did you see the one vaccum vine

Wonton: it chased that child
Wonton: that vine haunts my worst dreams
Wonton: it is my deepest darkest fear

MadeInChina: i thought that was how our lives are pointless in the grand scheme of things
MadeInChina: and that all that you do now is eventually going to be forgotten

Wonton: that too

Mingparty: please keep the crisis-ing until after the party
Mingparty: I don’t need existential drunk Wonwoo, I want sexy touchy feely drunk Wonwoo

MadeInChina: cool i really don’t care

CUTE: hey can I get a ride? My mom has night classes

AmeriCAN’T: I can give ride
AmeriCAN’T: I have the keys

CUTE: you got the keys?

AmeriCAN’T: Jason actually gave them to me of his own free will
AmeriCAN’T: it was weird
AmeriCAN’T: he did tell me not to drive drunk though

CUTE: I’m not going to drink so I can always drive home, as long as I can spend the night at your house

AmeriCAN’T: sure
AmeriCAN’T: yes
AmeriCAN’T: definitely

Wonton: cute

CUTE: yes?

Wonton: I wasn’t summoning you
Wonton: just making an observation

CUTE: okay!!!

Pringles: when you want us to come over???

Mingparty: idk
Mingparty: do you want to come help set up?

Pringles: If I can put colored stuff over your lights to make them cool

Mingparty: deal
Mingparty: head over now

Pringles: alright!!!!!!!

Party Dude? (2)

BangBang: yo is this mingyu?
BangBang: i need your adress mate

Supermodel: yes this is mingyu
Supermodel: thanks for the chat name

BangBang: I mean, I am decidedly single, and I know you have a bf, but it was an observation and I couldn’t think of anything else

Supermodel: it’s chill dude
Supermodel: gotta get those compliments wherever I can get them

BangBang: cool cuz your boyfriend scares me
BangBang: resting bitchface and all

Supermodel: yup anyways

*Kim Mingyu has shared his location with you!* 

BangBang: Ace! I’m gonna be round about seven or smthn
BangBang: stopping for maccas before, you know?

Supermodel: what?

BangBang: maccas. I’ve gotta use Felix’s car cuz mines a cactus rn

Supermodel: okkkayyyy
Supermodel: cool see you at seven!

BangBang: Ace!

Culinary Jesus (2)
Salad: yo is it cool if I bring a few of my friends?

Pasta: like how many??????

Salad: well, Jackson likes parties, JB and Mark probz want to go, Gyeom will find a way to sneak with, but that’s it. Bam’s got some kind of test he’s studying for

Pasta: four is chill man

Pasta: is Gyeom the high schooler that you always talk about?

Salad: yeah he’s a brat though

Pasta: I know the feeling dude

Pasta: but if you want to just bring him and save the effort

Pasta: I’ve got high schoolers coming, and someone to keep them away from the alcohol

Salad: who??

Pasta: you know Lee Seokmin?

Salad: really loud, tall, big smile, looks a little like a horse?

Pasta: yes

Pasta: he’s on meds rn so he can’t drink

Salad: so you made him the child minder?

Pasta: yeah, the kids will probz manage to get like a drink each, but that’s it
Salad: well, that’s pretty good actually
Salad: I’ll tell Gyeom to save the effort

Pasta: cool man
Pasta: what time are you gonna get here?

Salad: probz seven, seven thirty

Pasta: chill

~Nine thirty~

Realest Bros (2)

Sollie: kwannie where are you?

Kwannie: backyard
Kwannie: playing uno I think
Kwannie: we have uno cards, but we are not playing uno

Sollie: I kinda wanna go home

Kwannie: are you drunk?

Sollie: yeah dude
Sollie: this is like my fourth drink?
Sollie: fourth or fifth
Kwannie: you hide it well

Sollie: I know my limits dude

Kwannie: that’s good at least
Kwannie: I'll meet you at the car!~

Sollie: cool, I’m gonna get some water and I’ll be there

---

**Lee Minhyuk has created a new chat!**

**Lee Minhyuk has named the chat HANDSOME PEOPLE CLUB!**

HANDSOME PEOPLE CLUB (5)

Minhyuk: like dudes
Minhyuk: I have the BEST idea
Minhyuk: of all time

Hongbin: who even are you tho?????
Hongbin: cuz I’m soooooo drunk rn
Hongbin: and the last time this happppened
Hongbin: my phone got totally possesed

Minhyuk: omg
Minhyuk: possessed?

Hongbin: yes
Hongbin: and i had to give it to Jaehwan to make the spirits go away
Minhyuk: omg
Minhyuk: that’s scary sounding!

Hongbin: I knOW RIGHT?!

Minhyuk: we sould add Jaehwan
Minhyuk: he’s that one supper pretty DKE guy?

Hongbin: yes! >( i’m definitely more handsome than him tho

Minhyuk: totally
Minhyuk: but I’m starting a pretty people club adn we need LOTS of members

Youngjae: what is this
Youngjae: who are you people

Minhyuk: we’re other pretty people!!!!

Hongbin: join us!!! We’re making a club
Hongbin: and jaehwan isn’t invited >(

Minhyuk: but he’s pretty tho!!

Hongbin: who’s the leader they can decide

Minhyuk: I think I’m the leader

Hongbin: I think I’m the leader
Minhyuk: hey!!! >>>:(

Hongbin: HEY!!!!! >:(

Mingyu: that’s some aphrodite and the golden apple shit right there

Youngjae: nerd
Youngjae: also hello

Mingyu: hey Youngjae

Minhyuk: oh hi Mingyu!

Hongbin: yeah hi mingyu!
Hongbin: this is a really sweet party
Hongbin: you know all the best people

Minhyuk: that’s true
Minhyuk: that one kid Chan once got me thirteen taxidermied squirrels once
Minhyuk: he’s chill

Youngjae: wait he did what?

Minhyuk: squirrels
Minhyuk: thirteen of them
Minhyuk: he’s chill

Hongbin: yeah
Hongbin: get with the program Youngjae

Youngjae: I don’t even know you

Hongbin: hi I’m hongbinnie!!

Youngjae: that’s SO helpful!

Hongbin: I know right!!!

Youngjae: now that we’re on the same page

Youngjae: remove me from this chat

Minhyuk: but it’s the pretty people chat!! :( 

Youngjae: made up of only pretty people?

Minhyuk: yes! You’re pretty so you get to be included!!!

Youngjae: hmmmnnnnnn

Youngjae: I always liked flattery. I will stay here

Minhyuk: yay!!

Junhui: guys be quiet minghao is trying to suck my dick

Mingyu: you better be in the bathroom and not in my bedroom

Junhui: don’t worry Mr. sex police
Junhui: we went home

Mingyu: good

Minhyuk: omg! It’s the prince of china!!!

Junhui: yes hello
Junhui: be quiet now

Minhyuk: okay!

Junhui: I’m just gonna mute the chat

Minhyuk: okay!

Mingyu: well, I’m going to stay cuz it’s good for my ego, but my phone is gonna die
Mingyu: so like goodbye

Minhyuk: bye Mingyu!
Minhyuk: we love you!!!!!!

Hongbin: <333333

Youngjae: there’s not a lot of us in this chat

Minhyuk: few are truly worthy

Hongbin: we should add more people!!!!
Hongbin: omg
Hongbin: that’s such a good idea!

Minhyuk: who tho???

Youngjae: just start thinking of everyone you know and go through whether they are pretty or not

Minhyuk: that’s kinda mean :( 

Hongbin: yeah!! >( everyone is pretty!!! >:( 

Minhyuk: but if we add everyone, then we have EVERYONE in this chat

Hongbin: oh no!

Minhyuk: that would be okay, but there’s like people who scare me and I don’t need that kind of stress in my life

Hongbin: like same tho

Hongbin: I’m scared of Min Yoongi, and Hakyeon hyung, and the DEEP voice dude

Minhyuk: I’m scared of min yoongi too! He’s hot in that bad boy kinda way

Minhyuk: but at the same time

Minhyuk: he scares me a lot

Hongbin: I know right? How much anger can be fit into such a small space????

Minhyuk: he’s like those chihuahuas

Hongbin: chihuahuas are of the devil
Minhyuk: who is hakyeon tho?

Hongbin: that’s my friend, he’s small too, and filled with a lot of motherly righteous rage
Hongbin: lots of neck chops

Minhyuk: omg. Kihyun does that too, except he does his “judging you disappointed” look
Minhyuk: so scary

Hongbin: wow! Why are small people so angry?

Minhyuk: they are closer to satan

Hongbin: that’s so tru tho

Minhyuk: and is DEEP voice dude that one guy who does the radio show?

Hongbin: YES
Hongbin: I was on there once for a cool thing I did
Hongbin: and he had SO many tattoos, and this DEEP voice
Hongbin: that would be SO attractive if I wasn’t terrified

Minhyuk: omg

Hongbin: it sucks to be a tall friend because if yo even mention to your short frineds that
Hongbin: they are even a little bir short
Hongbin: they attack

Minhyuk: like true though
Minhyuk: i have a really tall aunt, and she married a really short dude

Minhyuk: and when I was little I used to go hang out with them you know

Hongbin: of course! Continue!

Minhyuk: so I’m sitting there one day (as a small child of course) and she’s trying to get me to eat vegetables

Hongbin: I like vegetables except for asparagus

Hongbin: they are of the devil

Minhyuk: hongbinnie you and i are going to be good friends

Minhyuk: anyways, she’s all like “you have to eat all your veggies if you want to be tall like me!”

Minhyuk: and my stupid toddler mouth goes “did you eat all of uncle’s veggies too?”

Minhyuk: my aunt laughed until she cried, but my uncle looked like he was considering how big to dig my grave

Hongbin: omg that’s so funny

Minhyuk: and now my family will never let me live it down

Hongbin: omg

Hongbin: but what about our question?

Minhyuk: what WAS the question????????

Hongbin: omg

Hongbin: I can’t remember

Hongbin: did I lose my memory????
Minhyuk: omg what if you did tho!!!!!

Youngjae: “who should we add?”
Youngjae: jesus christ you two are like beagles on LSD

Minhyuk: don’t give your beagles LSD
Minhyuk: drugs are for pugs

Hongbin: hhahaha
Hongbin: i get it!
Hongbin: Youngjae!!!! Do you get it???
Hongbin: cuz they’re beagles not pugs

Youngjae: yes thank you I definitely needed clarification on that

Hongbin: no problemo amigo favorito!!

Minhyuk: is that like french?

Hongbin: idk
Hongbin: this group chat doesn’t have a lot of people in it tho!

Minhyuk: you’re totally right!
Minhyuk: we should totally add people and stuff

Hongbin: but whooo???????????

Minhyuk: Jaehwan!
Hongbin: no! He’s mean

Minhyuk: but they call him Ken for a reason
Minhyuk: he’s hot like barbie’s Ken is

Hongbin: gross
Hongbin: but tru tho
Hongbin: sometimes I wonder if he sold his firstborn to lucifer to keep his fabulous good looks

Minhyuk: omg maybe

Hongbin: but we should add like
Hongbin: that one TA for frosh 101 Englsih!!!

Minhyuk: omg
Minhyuk: yes
Minhyuk: he’s like so pretty

Hongbin: what’s his name tho???????????

Minhyuk: GyuGyu would know!!!!!!

Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu
Hongbin: Mingyu

Mingyu: jesus christ what do you want

Pretty People (2)

Joshie: Mingyu don’t take the lord’s name in vain

Gyu: wtf
Gyu: you scare me sometimes

Joshie: good

HANDSOME PEOPLE CLUB (5)

Minhyuk: Gyu what’s TA adonis’s name????

Hongbin: yea we need to know
Hongbin: for uh like
Hongbin: science

Minhyuk: why science?

Hongbin: idk I panicked

Mingyu: my phone just got battery back
Mingyu: and the first ting I need to answer is a thirst question

Hongbin: we’ve decided it’s not for thirst, it’s for science

Minhyuk: yeah science!

Mingyu: his name is Seokmin I think

Hongbin: you think????

Mingyu: yeah I’ve only really heard it mentioned like once

Hongbin: I know who would know

bursement: someone to the chat!
Lee Chan has been added to the chat!

Minhyuk: squirrel kid!!!!

Chan: wow
Chan: I’m flattered but I feel like I’m just here to answer a question
Mingyu: leave quick chan while you still can

Minhyuk: meanie >:(

Chan: anyways what do you guys need?

Hongbin: we need TA adonis frosh Eng 101’s name

Chan: just his name?

Hongbin: and if he’s single

Minhyuk: yes that too

Chan: Kim Seokjin, senior, likes to be called Jin, is NOT single, dating Kim Namjoon, junior

Minhyuk: all the good ones are taken already

Hongbin: don’t ou have a boyfriend th o bro???

Minhyuk: yes all the good ones are taken including mine

Minhyuk: he’s mine so stay away from him

Hongbin: okay bro shill

Minhyuk: shill

Hongbin: Shill
Minhyuk: SHILL

Hongbin: S H I L L

Chan: okay I'm going to leave

Minhyuk: S H I L L

Hongbin: S H I L L

Lee Chan has left the chat!

Minhyuk: wait what were we talking about again?

Chapter End Notes

so yeah that was a chapter. and honestly it's one of my favorites. Lots of cameos from people I really like a lot!! The cameos that had speaking parts got big mentions at the top of the chapter, but the ones that didn't have speaking parts are down here! there are a lot of them though so be prepared!!

Felix!!!
(Chan has Felix's car cuz his own car is broken! Stray Kids! A link! https://goo.gl/images/yBsKay )

Jackson
(one of the friends that Jinyoung invited! he had a speaking part in like the second or third chapter! Got7! A link! https://goo.gl/images/7RZqMo )

JB
(another invite by Jinyoung! Got7! a link! https://goo.gl/images/xsQbn8 )

Mark
(yet another jinyoung invite! Also Got7! A link! https://goo.gl/images/LXm6fn )

Yugyeom!
(mentioned as Gyeom! also Got7! He's cute! A link! https://goo.gl/images/UTVHVd )

BamBam
(mentioned as Bam! Got7! So cute we love him! A link! https://goo.gl/images/Lcvp1P )

Jaehwan!
(mentioned by Hongbin as the person to go to if your phone gets possessed! VIXX!! He's really pretty! A link! https://goo.gl/images/StnxFr )

Min Yoongi
(BTS, Minhyuk and Hongbin are scared of him! He's super talented tho! a link!)
Hakyeon
(Vixx leader known as N!!! We love him a super ton!!! like honestly we love him so much here!!! Have a link and love him too!!! https://goo.gl/images/YzSpfs )
DEEP voice dude!
(Yongguk from BAP my bias I love him so much he's so cool like honestly!!!! A link!!! https://goo.gl/images/fCXI28 another!!! https://goo.gl/images/ov4jj3 )
Kihyun!
(mentioned by Minhyuk for being filled with motherly righteous rage! He's my Monsta X bias and one of my top of all groups biases too!! Love him please he sounds like an angel and he's so great!! https://goo.gl/images/foa6D4 )
TA adonis or Kim Seokjin
(we really love Seokjin he got so many lines on Fake Love and I am truly living the best life right now! He's also hella handsome and I just wanna be like, please can I have some of your good looks I look like a squirrel on my better days and I wanna be handsome. anyways here is the link to him!!!!! (love him plz)
https://goo.gl/images/YuSxW2 another because why not! https://goo.gl/images/a5eoRA )
Kim Namjoon (my bestest friends ultimate bias like seriously)
(he's also hella talented too like love him please. Him and Seokjin are from BTS!! some links!! https://goo.gl/images/e2w68V and https://goo.gl/images/9CLSCc )
Chapter Summary

Hongbin: but like what id the bear just like rips your face off????????

Minhyuk: I’ll get mauled by a bear in a controlled environment so I just get the cool scars

Hongbin: logical ;)

Minhyuk: ;)
Minhyuk: wait where was I?

Chapter Notes

hello my bros, it's ya boy Alex! I'm back with another chapter of drunk people planning. So this is pretty much a direct continuation of the previous chapter so I'm just gonna copy and paste names and such! This Chapter is dedicated to Linxe_Termoil who has strong feelings and a great profile picture! I'm sorry that I'm soft hearted and don't like long drawn out conflicts and stuff! I love you and your opinions anyways though!!!!!! I love EVERYBODY! Except for big sized lizards, poisonous snakes, and spiders. They can all leave my life. (quick story I nearly stepped on a live rattle snake when I was little and it rattled and slithered away and I cried, I've never been the same since) Anyways! Here's names!!
Seungcheol: (not in this chapter, studying for some big assignment in the library, we pray for him to pass)
Jeonghan: J-Hannie
Joshua: Josgie
Junhui: Junhui
Soonyoung: (he still not here. I can't stand this conflict but I also can't resolve it)
Wonwoo: (he not here either. Hopefully asleep but the party is still going on. drinking drinks and playing uno in the backyard)
Jihoon: Jihoonz
DK: (not in this chapter! he's busy guarding the drinks and maybe flirting with hot people)
Mingyu: Mingyu
Minghao: (wow he's not in this chapter either. He's probably asleep or watching some late nite gameshow while cuddling a drunk Junhui)
Vernon: (not here, my boy is a little drunk, and probably sleeping, don't worry Seungkwan is watching him)
Seungkwan: (being Vernon's babysitter, and playing on Vernon's wii. Mario Kart probably)
Dino: (he's busy kicking everyone's asses at drunk people uno, and winning all the money the foolish drunk people bet)
Cameos! (ones that text and talk!)
Minhyuk! (Monsta X, we love him) (link: https://goo.gl/images/LmKFVf)
Minhyuk: but that’s why we’d go to alaska

Hongbin: I don’t knoww dude

Hongbin: would we really get free college with this plan??

Junhui: I think we go for it

Minhyuk: he supports me

Minhyuk: hongbin you and I have been through SO much together

Minhyuk: you gotta trust me bro

Junhui: so what’s the plan agaain

Minhyuk: you, I, binnie, your boyf, my boyf, youngjae, Gyu, and Chan the baby

Minhyuk: we go to alaska right?

Junhui: I follow you bro

Minhyuk: wait we need someone related to jesus for this to work

Minhyuk: related to jesus
Minhyuk: Jesus relative
Minhyuk: he knows jesus

Junhui: Jesus knows everyone
Junhui: Joshua tells me SOOOO much
Junhui: jesus this, jesus that
Junhui: he’s in Jesus’s fanclub

Minhyuk: THE FANCLUB
Minhyuk: WHAT IS IT CALLED

Youngjae: Christianity?

Minhyuk: YES
Minhyuk: HTANKS YOUNGJAE YOU ARE A LIVE SAVER

Youngjae: I really am

Minhyuk: we need a christian

Junhui: Joshua hyung is that
Junhui: I thought he was Polyam with Seungcheol, Jeonghan AND jesus when I first got here
Junhui: I was a sad chineese lad who didn’t speak korean
Junhui: those were the good old days

Minhyuk: add the Jesus Fanboy, we need someone who can pray for our souls

Wen Junhui has added someone to the chat!

Joshua Hong has been added!
Minhyuk: okay
Minhyuk: now the plan

Hongbin: yes! Plan! Plaaaaaannnn!
Hongbin: that looks like playa

Minhyuk: what’s playa?
Minhyuk: wait we have to be focused

Junhui: yes the plan
Junhui: Minhyukkie explain!!!!

Minhyuk: so we go to alaska
Minhyuk: for a year

Hongbin: yes

Minhyuk: and find a really dangerous pipeline or somethin I don’t know what goes on up there
Minhyuk: to work on you kno

Hongbin: are we even sure Alaska exists??

Minhyuk: I looked it up don’t worry about it
Minhyuk: anyways, we’re volunteering on this pipeline
Minhyuk: and we are there for a year

Junhui: why a year??????
Minhyuk: we need time to get properly grizzled

Junhui: that’s a good word

Hongbin: that is tru
Hongbin: Minhyuk gets a sticker cuz he used a good wurd

Minhyuk: thank
Minhyuk: but we need to come back grizzled, like Junhui’s missing an arm

Junhui: how did the arm get gone?

Minhyuk: accident with a rogue blender

Hongbin: oh that’s rough dudee

Minhyuk: and Hongbin’s missing like a foot, and like his thumb

Hongbin: tell me how!!!!

Minhyuk: bear trap, and then nother blender accident

Hongbin: I’m a true warrior
Hongbin: blenders are the enemy

Minhyuk: yes and like, Chan has no hair cuz we shaved it to make him look pitiful
Minhyuk: your Joshua has a gnarly scar over his eye
Minhyuk: I’m going to get mauled by a bear so I can have the cool claw marks like in the movies on my face
Hongbin: but like what id the bear just like rips your face off???????

Minhyuk: I’ll get mauled by a bear in a controlled environment so I just get the cool scars

Hongbin: logical ;)

Minhyuk: ;)
Minhyuk: wait where was I?

Youngjae: how we look when we get back

Minhyuk: oh yeah youngjae is blind now too

Youngjae: why? How?

Minhyuk: ebola

Youngjae: that makes absolutely no sense

Minhyuk: roll with it dude I’m drunkk

Youngjae: no really? I couldn’t tell

Minhyuk: anywyas we get back looking like crap and we go to the college in a pack
Minhyuk: with chan becuase he makes us look familial

Hongbin: another sticker!
Minhyuk: and we tell the financial people “we were working on a pipeline and we all got hurt this is our son please let us go to college for free”

Minhyuk: and bam

Minhyuk: free education

Hongbin: I have some concerns
Hongbin: what if I like my foot?

Minhyuk: a small price to pay for education

Hongbin: tru tho

Minhyuk: yo Junnie!!! Bunny Junnie! where’s your buddy?

Hongbin: yeah he needs to come see the plan
Hongbin: it’s a mostly good plan

Junhui: I’ll show you how to summon him

Hongbin: omg is he a ghost
Hongbin: I don’t want to have to give Jaehwan my phone to get rid of the spirits

Junhui: no but there’s a fool proof way to summon him
Junhui: watch

Hongbin: okay we’re watchinggg

Junhui: Joshua
Junhui: Joshua
Junhui: Joshua
Junhui: Joshua hyung
Junhui: joshua hyung
Junhui: Joshua hong
Junhui: Hong Jisoo
Junhui: Jisoo hyung
Junhui: Joshua Seungcheol broke his arm
Junhui: Joshua Jeonghan got hit by a bus and drowned
Junhui: your mother was abducted by aliens
Junhui: Joshua this isn’t fake I’ve been kidnapped please call the police

Hongbin: it’s not working

Junhui: that’s the point

Hongbin: I’m confused like a lot

Minhyuk: meeee too

Junhui: keep watching
Junhui: Jesus christ a dick on a stick

Joshua: don’t take the lord’s name in vain

Junhui: hi Joshua hyungg

Minhyuk: hi mr Joshua

Hongbin: we have Hong in our names!! Wow!!
Youngjae: wow you guys are like twins!

Joshua: what even is this

Minhyuk: are you pretty?

Joshua: what?

Junhui: he is tho so he can join the plan AND the Pretty People Club

Hongbin: links plz

Junhui: wait a sec the auth has to find a good one
Junhui: we gotta do our boy Josh justice

Hongbin: so true though

Joshua: are you guys drunk?

Minhyuk: totally

Hongbin: defs

Junhui: kinda???? Like a little bit

Hongbin: youre totes drunk dude

Minhyuk: agree
Youngjae: nah

Junhui: mingyu is here too! And he’s really drunk
Junhui: but his phone is like gone bro
Junhui: gone with the wind

Joshua: why the heck am I in a drunk people chat

Junhui: we have a plan
Junhui: free education

Joshua: oh the one where you lose an arm Jun?
Joshua: because that’s a thanks but no thanks

Junhui: I GOT ONE!!
Junhui: https://goo.gl/images/GhuztQ

Minhyuk: omg

Hongbin: OMG

Junhui: i knO RIGHT??????

Hongbin: we have a god amongst us

Minhyuk: wow
Minhyuk: just like wow
Junhui: where were we again

Joshua: I have one question
Joshua: why is everyone drunk?
Joshua: where are you?

Junhui: partayyyyyyyyy

Joshua: I figured Junhui but where

Junhui: Mingyuuuuuuu’s house
Junhui: it’s lit

Joshua: mingyu is having a party?

Junhui: duh

Minhyuk: like duh
Minhyuk: are you stupid?

Hongbin: STOP BEING MEAN
Hongbin: it isn’t nice

Minhyuk: you on the other hand are stupid

Hongbin: rude much I’m getting a divorce

Minhyuk: well fine I’m taking the group chat and we have to draw lines on the campus so I never have to see you again
Hongbin: fine

Minhyuk: fine

J club (4)

Joshie: there’s a party at Mingyus tonight

JunJuni: technicallllly it’s today nowww

Joshie: well, that is true
Joshie: but why is Mingyu having a party

JunJun: he feels like shit mannn

Jihoonz: why the hell does he feel like that tho??

JunJun: idk dude
JunJun: he like feels bad cus Soonie’s still mad at ihm i think

Jihoonz: good

JunJun: no
JunJun: no bueno dude
JunJun: we’re supposed to be friends

Jihoonz: friends aren’t dicks to each other
Jihoonz: Mingyu really hurt Soonyoung’s feelings
JunJun: but he got his feelingz hurt tooo
JunJun: we like talked earlier
JunJun: before hao made me go home

J-Hannie: what did you talk about?

JunJun: family and stuff
JunJun: you know hoe like my parents like live overseas now

J-Hannie: yeah

Jihoonz: what’s your point

JunJun: well like, Mingz has bad family
JunJun: Wonwoi was all like “don’t even talk to them”
JunJun: but gyu sends $$ back to them cuz he feels bad

Jihoonz: he’s not the only one with bad family

JunJun: but it is like bad
JunJun: they don’t like him at all
JunJun: but guilt him into money cuz they’re mean

J-Hannie: that’s rough I didn’t know that

JunJun: i have to go tho
JunJun: minghao is awake now
JunJun: and he wants pancakes so we are going to Denny’s
J-Hannie: no come back tell us more

JunJun: his parents called him ugly

JunJun: they don’t accept money from his modeling jobs because they don’t think he deserves to have made that money

JunJun: okay i really have to go Minghao said that he’d put my phone in an alligator

JunJun: wow I meant blender

JunJun: how does alligator and blender even correlate

Jihoonz: well now I feel like shit

JunJun: like same tho

JunJun: I feel like I got put in an alligator!

JunJun AGAIN WITH THE ALLIGATOR THING WHY DOES BLENDER AND ALLIGATOR BE RELATED IM SO CONFUSED

Jihoonz: go eat your pancakes dude, you’re drunk

Chapter End Notes

Anyways, that was the chapter! Leave Kudos if you liked it!! SPEAKING OF KUDOS WE'VE BROKEN 100 KUDOS AND OVER 1500 HITS LIKE OMG I LIVE YOU GUYS SO MUCH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! come talk to me lovely people and tell me your opinions and stuff! or just talk to me about anything! Do you like sharks? I do! Do you like lots of kpop groups? I DO! Do you have weird dreams that you'd like to share with the group? I do (I have the weirdest dreams like honestly) (Quick one, so last night I had a dream that I was in my room, but I had to fortify it against something that was trying to get in and kill me, the something was a bear and It was really weird, because it could open my windows, and my door, and I tried to put my dresser in front of the door to block it, and turn all the lights off so It would think I was sleeping and go away, but it didn't work. Cue epic chase scene with me in my llama boxers running) I LOVE YOU GUYS SO MUCH ANYWAYS KUDOS OR COMMENT OR JUST ENJOY!!!!!! :))) NEXT CHAPTER WILL BE OUT SOON I THINK!!! THIS WAS YA BOY ALEX!!!!! BYEEEEEEEEE!!!!!
Kwon Soonyoung is calling…

Kwon Soonyoung is calling…

Accept Call?

Call accepted.

*hi mingyu*

*soonyoung?*

*uh, yeah . *

*is everything okay? Are you okay?*

*yeah I’m okay, I uh, didn’t really expect you to pick up, it’s pretty early*

*oh. sorry, i can hang up if you want.*

*no! No, uh, I had a whole speech for your voicemail planned out*

*oh*

*yeah, uh. I’m just going to read it if that’s okay.*

*of course*

*okay cool. This isn’t awkward at all, alright, I’m uh, starting, if you could just not talk, uh that would be really great, I’m not very good at this whole apologizing thing*

*I won’t talk, take your time.*

Dear Kim Mingyu,

We had a fight about a week and a half ago. It was a shitty fight, and not even a real fight to be honest. I said some terrible things, and you did too. I want to say sorry for that. While we were busy
not being friends, I kinda realized that in my head, this black and white fight, where I was the victim, and you were this horrible person, wasn’t correct. We were both rude, and we were both victims here. I miss being your friend and seeing you on the campus and maybe eating lunch with you sometimes. I’m a people person, and not having people kinda sucks. Please accept my apology and be my friend again!

-Kwon Soonyoung

*I’m, uh, finished. I’m going to hang up now this was a stupid idea*

*no don’t I need to apologize too, I was a dick, and dicks are great, but being one is not. I’m sorry Soonyoung, and I definitely want to be friends again.*

*okay, cool!*

*yeah, cool!*

*uh, yeah, this is awkward*

*just a little bit*

*cool. See you on monday?*

*see you on monday!*

Call ended!

Chapter End Notes

so that is my resolution. a bit different format, but I think that’s okay. Sorry Linxe_Termoil, but I'm too soft to have fights, and when we have fights, we can't have truly GOOD stupid groupchats. and the stupid group chat shenanigans is what I live for! Anyways, this was short, but I have two more chapters finished and ready to bounce! Love you all for the kudos and the hits!!! like wow!!!!!!!! comment if you enjoyed, kudos if you enjoyed, or just enjoy it in silence! bye!~ <3
Concussed?

Chapter Summary

DiscoBoy: I'm still in denial

Freaky: that seems like a you problem

Sandals: no fighting boys

Freaky: go fight a fish you five piece chiken mc nobody

Chapter Notes

heY!!!! how are you guys doing! I'm doing weird! That's probably why the end of this chapter is kinda random. I liked it though, I like being random. If you're random, then your enemies won't ever see you coming. Life lessons with Alex here. Anyways!!!!!!! This chapter is dedicated to Pumkin_kpop!!!!!!! Hope you enjoy and thank you so much for your comment!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Alright! Here are names for this chapter!!

Seungcheol: Handsome (it's true he's hella handsome)
Jeonghan: Gorgeous, Sandals
Joshua: Fangirl, Jisoo, Beautiful
Junhui: JuneBug
Hoshi: HoHo
Wonwoo: He's not in this chapter (he's probably cuddling Mingyu and shouting at their rude next door neighbor who mows his lawn at three in the morning)
Woozi: (not in this chap. Making music with Min Yoongi from BTS. They're like twins)
DK: (not in this chapter. he's busy flirting with the barista in the campus coffee shop)
Mingyu: MING
Minghao: (not in this one boys, he's busy hiding because he said love you to the pizza delivery guy and Junhui won't let him live it down)
Seungkwan: (not in this chat. he's probably helping out the Drama Department at the high School)
Vernon: DiscoBoy
Dino: Freaky

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Bros before Hoes (4)

HoHo: guys

HoHo: I have discovered something
MING: ye?

HoHo: Forgive me father for I have sinned
HoHo: and Sorry daddy i’ve been naughty
HoHo: going by words, are pretty much the same thing

MING: oh wow
MING: father and daddy, check, sorry and forgive me, check, I have sinned and I’ve been naughty, check
MING: soonyoung omg
MING: you’re right

HoHo: we should start saying this to Seungcheol, and only we’d know

JuneBug: we’re here too
JuneBug: and like not to be insensitive or anything
JuneBug: but aren’t you guys fighting and stuff still?

HoHo: no

MING: no

HoHo: we’re best of friends now

MING: yeah, besties

JuneBug: weird
JuneBug: I call witchcraft
JuneBug: and blame jeonghan

HoHo: jeonghan probably is a witch

MING: that’s so true

HoHo: I kno right? It’s probz how he stays so handsome

MING: is Joshua hyung in on it?

Fangirl: you got me there
Fangirl: I’m a three hundered year old witch
Fangirl: who bathes in the blood of the innocent to stay young and beautiful

MING: that’s probably why they have Seungcheol
MING: they thrive off of his contrived purity

Fangirl: I was about to totally call you out there
Fangirl: but then I saw contrived
Fangirl: and that is true
Fangirl: Seungcheol is FAR from pure

MING: he does act like a blushing virgin who doesn’t know how a dick works sometimes tho

Fangirl: he’s learned from his mistakes

JuneBug: ooh there’s a story here
JuneBug: tell us
Fangirl: maybe

MING: does this have anything to do with how you got a concussion

Fangirl: kind of
Fangirl: let’s just say that breaking your dick is not a pleasant experience

MING: what

Fangirl: well, as Coups says.
Fangirl: I was kinda out of it when it happened

MING: good out of it or bad out of it

HoHo: that's a good question
HoHo: cuz I got a concussion that one time with the duck and I barely remember any of that week

JuneBug: just the mention of the time with the duck makes me shudder
JuneBug: thanks soonyoung I was trying to repress that

Fangirl: that was fun
Fangirl: I was concussed tho and half unconscious, so bad out of it

MING: well at least we are finally getting some answers for the Concussion Incident

Fangirl: are the capital letters necessary?

MING: you don’t understand, so many people have heard that there was an incident
MING: cuz Chan can’t keep his mouth shut, but no one knows the real story
Fangirl: really?
Fangirl: If I were to go to other people, what would they say?

MING: for the sake of making things intersting for you and your life
MING: go do it
MING: ask ALL the hard questions

HoHo: ha
HoHo: “hard” questions

JuneBug: why does everything in any group chat ever always turn out to be a dick joke

Chem Guy (kihyun) (2)

Jisoo: hey Kihyun

Kihyun: gimme a sec

Jisoo: take all the time you need

Kihyun: okay I’ve locked myself in the bathroom what do you need?

Jisoo: the bathroom?

Kihyun: Jooheon and Changkyun are here
Kihyun: Jooheon apparently had a Redbull
Kihyun: and he and Kyun split it
Jisoo: that’s not good

Kihyun: they scare me
Kihyun: anyways, what did you need?

Jisoo: have you heard about the “Concussion Incident”?

Kihyun: oh so you finally found out

Jisoo: found out what

Kihyun: oh never mind nothing

Jisoo: I am not fooled

Kihyun: well, there’s a big betting pool on what happened, and most of the rest is speculation
Kihyun: don’t worry I didn’t be

Jisoo: be what?
Jisoo: Kihyun?

Kihyun: HI!!!! This is JOOHEON the BEST! with whom am I speaking?

Jisoo: oh uh
Jisoo: Joshua Hong?

Kihyun: OH!
Kihyun: WAIT A SEC BRO KYUN WILL NOT BELIEVE THIS
Jisoo: what?

Kihyun: okay so you legit are Joshua Hong?
Kihyun: cuz you have the chance to win me a lot of money here
Kihyun: can you tell everyone that you were attacked by ninjas the night of your concussion?

Jisoo: no thanks, have a nice night bye

The Babes (3)

Beautiful: guys
Beautiful: guys
Beautiful: guys
Beautiful: GUYS

Gorgeous: yes hi Joshie what do you need
Beautiful: hi jeonghan~
Beautiful: the children and the entire campus engage in speculation about “that one night”
Beautiful: the one we aren’t going to discuss

Handsome: why do they engage in speculation?
Beautiful: I have no idea
Beautiful: there’s a betting pool

Gorgeous: I knew about that
Beautiful: you did??!!

Gorgeous: yeah I have my sources

Beautiful: chan is no longer a part of our family

Gorgeous: don’t be that way to our favorite child
Gorgeous: don’t you want to hear some of the better theories

Handsome: I don’t

Gorgeous: that’s because you bruised more than your ego that night

Handsome: it was a definite low point

Gorgeous: well anyways, there’s this Thai exchange student who has the closest, but that’s boring
Gorgeous: there’s this guy named Wonho who has my favorite

Gorgeous: we are all spies, and we’re hella good at what we do, and we were tasked with killing this crazy cartel leader, but the plan went awry and Joshua ended up getting hurt, the concussion and the recuperation days were actually a front for gunshot wounds. He was injured in the resulting firefight and pretty much display of badassery with the cartel lackeys.

Beautiful: who has this much time

Gorgeous: I mean, I told everyone that you had a job as a stunt driver and that was an injury from a stunt that almost went wrong and that the movie with you in it was released in america and that’s why we don’t have it here

Beautiful: isn’t that just one of your fantasies?
Gorgeous: you and Seungcheol on motorcycles, or in fast cars, doing things like Tokyo Drift? Hell yes

Beautiful: if only. Seungcheol would probably have a stupid looking motorcycle, with too many rearview mirrors

Gorgeous: so true though. His motorcycle would look stupid.

Beautiful: I feel like that was a reference to something

Gorgeous: it probably was

Handsome: what are you talking about my motorcycle would be the coolest

Gorgeous: are you sure about that??

Handsome: yes >:(

Beautiful: keep telling yourself that babe

Boogie Fever (13)

DiscoBoy: this chat is dead still

Freaky: that’s an astute observation Hansol

DiscoBoy: that’s sad

DiscoBoy: I liked this chat
Freaky: disco is dead too, you know

DiscoBoy: shut up chan your mother buys you megablocks instead of legos

Freaky: vine is also dead

DiscoBoy: I'm still in denial

Freaky: that seems like a you problem

Sandals: no fighting boys

Freaky: go fight a fish you five piece chiken mc nobody

Sandals: is that any way to speak to your mother??!!

DiscoBoy: Chan he buys you mega blocks instead of legos

Freaky: yeah
Freaky: that’s super rude Jeonghan
Freaky: like oh my gawd

DiscoBoy: sooooo rude!
DiscoBoy: who does he even think he is??!!

Sandals: what even is this anymore
Sandals: what have we created

Freaky: we have created the ninth seal!
Freaky: he rises!

DiscoBoy: rise! Satan our overlord!
DiscoBoy: rise and feast on our souls and all our happy memories

Freaky: but not mine

DiscoBoy: why?

Freaky: my favorite memory was when Mingyu accidentally did the splits on the ice
Freaky: and tore a hole in his pants
Freaky: he also had to ice his crotch as well because it was harmed

DiscoBoy: that is worth it
DiscoBoy: SATAN! Feast on our miseries and pain!

Freaky: yes! Feast!

Sandals: what even is this

DiscoBoy: you’ve already asked that question

Freaky: yeah get a better question

DiscoBoy: gosh Jeonghan

Sandals: okay fine
Sandals: are you high?
DiscoBoy: only on life

DiscoBoy: I don’t do drugs

Freaky: that’s a lie you Stoner

DiscoBoy: that’s hurtful

DiscoBoy: I’m as much of a Stoner as a weed is a tree

Freaky: OMG YOU SAID WEED

Freaky: STONER CONFIRMED CALL THE POLICE

Freaky: (jeonghan hyung! Call the police!)

Sandals: what do you want me to do?

Freaky: (call the police for me and play along)

Sandals: okay fine

Sandals: oh no! I’m calling the police!

Sandals: yes hello police this is Jeonghan

Freaky: why do the police know you?

DiscoBoy: what if jeONGHAN IS THE STONER INSTEAD

Freaky: OMG JEONGHAN IS THE STONER
Freaky: Quick! Hansol Call the police!

DiscoBoy: yes hello police? I’d like to report that my hyung is actually a drug dealer please send help!
Freaky: (that's what i'm talking about Jeonghan you loser)

Sandals: Chan what are you doing this is stupid

Freaky: Emotional abuse!

DiscoBoy: and emotional abuse!

Freaky: tell them to bring the SWAT!

DiscoBoy: Police!! Bring the PAIN!

Freaky: he’s armed and dangerous!

DiscoBoy: he’s in the possession of a grenade launcher and a tranquilizer gun

Sandals: I’ll tranquilize you Hansol knock it off

DiscoBoy: I WAS THREATENED

Freaky: OMG

Freaky: THAT WAS A THREAT!

Sandals: Chan this is a warning

Freaky: I WAS THREATENED TOO!

Sandals: second warning
Freaky: HES HURTING ME

DiscoBoy: HELP I’VE FALLEN AND I CANT GET UP!

Freaky: good thing you have life alert

Sandals: last warning

Freaky: hi hansol how are you doing?

DiscoBoy: hi chan! I’m good how’s my best friend doing!?

Freaky: I’m doing really great!
Freaky: Oh hi Jeonghan hyung I didn’t see you there!
Freaky: you look really handsome today

DiscoBoy: the handsomest

Freaky: yes, the aliens will come and they’ll see you and be like
Freaky: “wow this dude’s handsome lets take him and make him our king!”

DiscoBoy: yes and since you’re so handsome they’ll worship you forever and make lots of statues

Freaky: and monuments

DiscoBoy: and they’ll write poetry about you!

Freaky: Our king is so handsome
Freaky: his name is jeonghan
Freaky: he could fight a bear

DiscoBoy: and win!

Freaky: because he is so handsome
Freaky: bow down to him
Freaky: he is so handsome

DiscoBoy: that’s such good poetry

Freaky: “Our King” by the Aliens

DiscoBoy: you should enter that in the college poetry competition

Freaky: it would win
Freaky: because it is about Jeonghan and he is so handsome

Sandals: this chat is a mess
Sandals: where did we go wrong why must I suffer

Freaky: you went wrong when I was five and you babysat me
Freaky: and told me that bears could smell fear and that they were coming for me
Freaky: just so I would go to bed
Freaky: I cried every time I had to leave the house after that
Freaky: that Is why you suffer

Chapter End Notes

so I really liked the end of this chapter! It's okay if you didn't though! I love you anyways!! The cameo(s)(?) in this chapter are...
Kihyun! As Ghostyy said, "kihyun has the vocals of an actual ethereal being" (and I wholeheartedly agree)
Have a link!!! https://goo.gl/images/anPMa7 (I really really love Kihyun, if that isn't evident)
Jooheon (who is literally the definition of duality with his agyeo and his rapping) (we love him tho) A LINK!!: https://goo.gl/images/Wrr55p
Changkyun (Shares the title of my Monsta X bias with Kihyun (and maybe hyungwon and shonu (you know what all of Monsta X are my baises I love them too much))) A Link!!!! https://goo.gl/images/JJuOJy
The Thai Exchange Student (It's Ten from NCT (Ten and Jungwoo are my biases and Taeyong and WinWin need to stay away from me because I must be loyal) Anyways we love Ten a lot so have a link: https://goo.gl/images/qpc4QU
Wonho (another Monsta X member. Wow. We must be in a Monsta X mood this chapter) Anyways Wonho is great and we love him a link: https://goo.gl/images/Vxdtuo

That was the chapter!! I hope this gives you a little more closure (or something)
neetneves, if you still read this, I promise that we will eventually (eventually) get an actual what happened with Joshua's Concussion!!! That callout in the middle about Seungcheol's ugly motorcycle is actually a thing, like his Motorcycle in Call Call Call literally has like 18 mirrors. anyways, I love you all! Kudos and Comments literally make my day!!! (speaking of that we have literally almost broken 2000 hits, and that is crazy and awesome and I love you all for it!!!!) okay!~ bye!~ <3
Important questions

Chapter Summary

Knees&Toes: I'm embarassed
Head&Shoulders: I thought you were minghao?
Greg: my SON!

Chapter Notes

wassup my dudes that I love a lot. This is another chapter!! I have discovered a new group to Stan and it makes me happy! So I wrote this here for you! (I feel like this chapter is a bit more vulgar than the other ones and I don't know what to think about that but here we are anyways!!) I think everyone has a part in this chapter so I'll get right on to the names!

Seungcheol: Greg
Jeonghan: Sandals
Joshua: Caw
Junhui: Head&Shoulders
Hoshi: Josie
Wonwoo: (nevermind Wonwoo isn't in this chapter)
Woozi: SMOL
DK: SHUNburn
Mingyu: (neither is mingyu. him and wonwoo are probably making out somewhere)
Minghao: Knees&Toes
Seungkwan: wOW, Bop
Hansol: DiscoBoy, Felicia
Dino: Freaky, Waluigi

Cameos!!

Sanha: Aveil (link to my boy! https://goo.gl/images/mtxKYh)
Rocky: Harold (a link to my other boy! https://goo.gl/images/CZ8tRc)
Felix: RamenBoy, Caitlynn (a link to my other OTHER boy! https://goo.gl/images/az6Rha)
Jisung: CornHub (a link to the otherest of my other boys! https://goo.gl/images/d3H3M7)

Alright let's get this show on the road

See the end of the chapter for more notes

RIP Boogie Fever (13)
SHUNburn: guys

SHUNburn: I literally just got invited to Dinner at my ex’s house

SHUNburn: his 13 year old sister just invited me

Freaky: what?

SHUNburn: she invited me over facebook which is weird

Greg: there is no way in hell you are going

Freaky: oh hi coups hyung

SHUNburn: If you think there is anything you can say to keep me away from ex Auntie Jaeun’s apple pie then you are severely mistaken

SHUNburn: the dinner is in an hour

SHUNburn: I need to get dressed

SHUNburn: goodbye

Freaky: do you own any fur clothing? I feel like fur is appropriate here

Greg: fur is gross

Freaky: since you ignored me the first time

Freaky: OH HI COUPS HYUNG

Greg: hi Chan

Sandals: so you’re nice to Seungcheol?
Freaky: hi mom
Freaky: helicopter parking is over there

wOW: I get it!

Freaky: do explain Seungkwan

wOW: Jeonghan is a helicopter parent

Freaky: wow! You did it! Gold star!

wOW: that seems passive aggressive

Freaky: what are you talking about?! You get a gold star for explaining the joke!

wOW: I feel a bit threatened

Freaky: good

Greg: Chan play nice

Freaky: sure dad

Head&Shoulders: this chat was dead
Head&Shoulders: has It been revived?

Freaky: maybe
Freaky: one can hope
Head&Shoulders: good

Head&Shoulders: I also wanted to share that Minghao is not going to be leaving our apartment for a while

Freaky: Is he quarantined again?

Head&Shoulders: no but he’s dying

wOW: oh my god
wOW: is he okay????!!!!!

Head&Shoulders: you didn’t let me finish
Head&Shoulders: he is dying from shame

DiscoBoy: I mean like same

Head&Shoulders: he said “love you bye” to the pizza delivery man
Head&Shoulders: so now he has forced himself into exile

Knees&Toes: I’m embarassed

Head&Shoulders: I thought you were minghao?

Greg: my SON!

Knees&Toes: jun you should be the one dying of shame right now

Greg: Oh my gosh my SON!!
wOW: cute couples chat names Minghao and Junhui!!

Knees&Toes: I don’t think he understands

Head&Shoulders: no I don’t think he does

Greg: don’t he is pure
Greg: I will skin both of you if you corrupt the angel

Sandals: I thought I was the angel??????????
Sandals: is this what betrayal feels like???????

Greg: Jeonghan you are far from an angel

wOW: yeah! >:( you stole my ice cream last week

Greg: not really what I was referring to but yes
Greg: you are not an angel at all

Sandals: does this have anything to do with the handcuffs?
Sandals: or with the “incident”? Cuz I’m confused now

Choi Seungcheol has removed someone!
Yoon Jeonghan was removed!

DiscoBoy: miss me with that gay shit

Greg: this groupchat has been born anew
Greg: and does not need to be tainted already

Head&Shoulders: …

Greg: don’t
Greg: I see it
Greg: just don’t please

Head&Shoulders: okay
Head&Shoulders: wouldn’t want this groupchat to be “tainted”

Caw: that’s vulgar

Head&Shoulders: you’re vulgar

Caw: that is as far from the truth as the sun is from pluto

Head&Shoulders: nah
Head&Shoulders: Minghao told me things

Caw: Minghao doesn’t know what he’s talking about
Caw: what did he tell you

Head&Shoulders: just some things
Head&Shoulders: nothing to worry about

Caw: I literally worship Jesus our lord and savior
Caw: I am not vulgar
Head&Shoulders: keep telling yourself that
Head&Shoulders: are you catholic?

Caw: Christian

Head&Shoulders: because Confession might be helpful for you

Caw: I'll fight you
Caw: wanna fight me?
Caw: because I will
Caw: I'll get a stick and beat you with it like the old days

Head&Shoulders: okay fine
Head&Shoulders: don’t have to be such a “baby” about it

Caw: if that’s a reference to something
Caw: I will not hesitate

DiscoBoy: I WON’T HESITATE BITCH

Freaky: Rebecca!!

DiscoBoy: does that make Seungkwan Caitlynn?

Freaky: does it?

DiscoBoy: or is it Felix, because I hang out with Sungkwan too

Freaky: Felix Is Caitlynn
Freaky: I’ll tell him

The Cool Kidz (7)

*Lee Chan has changed Lee Felix’s name!*

*Changed from RamenBoy to Caitlynn*

Waluigi: Vernon it’s done

Felicia: good job Chan

Felicia: announcement people!

Bop: what yes hello

Avril: I’m here

Waluigi: hi Sanha

Waluigi: I’m also here

CornHub: present

Felicia: where’s Rocky

Harold: I’m here dude what’s the announcement

Caitlynn: why’d you change my name mate?

Felicia: Chan do the honors
Waluigi: yes thank

Waluigi: The council of the Dead Vines and Dead Memes has declared that Felix Lee

Waluigi: (drumroll please)

Avril: you can’t drumroll over text Chan hyung

CornHub: it can’t be done

Felicia: just get on with it

Waluigi: Felix Lee is now Caitlynn

Caitlynn: why mate

Waluigi: the Meme Lords have declared it

Caitlynn: oye that’s lame

Caitlynn: better answer please

Waluigi: I was jumped by seven ninjas in an alley

Harold: it’s true I was the alley

Waluigi: and they held me at gunpoint and told me to change your name

Bop: why did the ninjas have guns?

Waluigi: they were american ninjas
Bop: fair enough

CornHub: did they take your money?

Waluigi: no but they took my feet so now I’m just going to starve to death, or maybe eat my own leg

Bop: well RIP chan
Bop: I don’t associate with cannibals

Felicia: same tho bro
Felicia: I definitely don’t associate with cannibals

Bop: you’re my favorite Hansol

Felicia: cool

CornHub: what am I??
CornHub: a dead rat?

Felicia: no you’re crusty jizz tissues

CornHub: fair enough

Waluigi: would you rather touch crusty jizz tissues, or be put in a cage with a feral hungry ass rat

CornHub: who’s jizz tissues are we talking about here

Felicia: tru good question
Felicia: cuz if they’re like Kanye West’s Jizz tissues then I’d choose Jizz over rats

Bop: let’s not touch either

Waluigi: CHOOSE SEUNGKWAN

Felicia: yeah choose

Bop: rat.

Waluigi: Seungkwan is team Rat, Vernon is team Jizz

Caitlynn: I’m team Jizz, I don’t like angry animals living in australia has put the fear of god into me

Avril: Rat

Harold: Jizz

CornHub: I’m with felix. Team Jizz all the way

Waluigi: I’m team rat. I’ve had to clean my step brother’s rooms before
Waluigi: and Jizz tissues are not pleasent

Bop: why are we even having this conversation

RIP Boogie Fever (12)

Freaky: for science
Freaky: alright, we have three for team rat and four for team Jizz
Freaky: oh wait this is the wrong chat
Freaky: whoops

Head&Shoulders: what
Head&Shoulders: what group chat was that even meant for

Josie: what’s Team Rat and Team Jizz?
Josie: was this a would you rather question?

wOW: you would rather not know
wOW: that’s what it is

Josie: no now I’m curious
wOW: no you aren’t

Greg: what is this
Greg: Chan take this back to it’s respective chat

Freaky: I was planning on it

The Cool Kidz (7)

Waluigi: okay we have three for Team Rat and four for Team Jizz

Harold: where did you go?
Harold: you were gone for a moment
Felicia: this idiot sent the tally to a big group chat

Harold: ha

CornHub: that’s hilarious
CornHub: please tell me there was a parental figure that chewed him out

Felicia: he escaped before that
Felicia: it’s good that Joshua hyung didn’t see it

Waluigi: Cheol hyung saw it tho
Waluigi: I’m going to get the “masturbation talk” again

Caitlynn: beat your meat speech

Harold: Cuffing the Carrot Conversation

Caitlynn: what the hell is that

Harold: don’t shame me I had to look up other slang for masturbation
Harold: I only know “beat your meat”
Harold: however I also learned that it can be called “Beating the bishop, Painting the Pickle, choking the chicken, and charming the cobra”

Avril: wow learn something new everyday

Felicia: oye get the baby out of the chat!

Avril: I am a Sophomore
Avril: same grade as chan!

Felicia: you are still a baby

Bop: I feel like this wasn’t a necessary conversation, what were we talking about before?

Waluigi: Team Rat 3, Team Jizz 4
Waluigi: you know what that means
Waluigi: majority rules, the chat name changes

Bop: I feel like “Team Jizz” is not a good chat name

Waluigi: well, too bad

*Lee Chan has changed the chat name*

*Changed from The Cool Kidz to Team Jizz*

Bop: Chan I swear I will leave

Waluigi: don’t hyung we love you

Bop: not convincing enough

Waluigi: I’ll buy you donuts tomorrow morning before class

Bop: I’ll consider it

Caitlynn: buy me donuts too chan plz
Waluigi: no you’re weird

Caitlynn: I feel like this is discrimination

Waluigi: we are literally all asian

RIP Boogie Fever (12)

Josie: I’m actually really really curious to what Team Rat and Team Jizz are

SMOL: aren’t those teams in that one show Pokymon?

Josie: that was incredibly offensive
Josie: you are sleeping on the couch tonigh
Josie: and you get no kisses for a month

SMOL: but isn’t that the answer??

Josie: do you not know what Jizz is?

SMOL: I didn’t know if it was something else as well

DiscoBoy: Prepare for trouble

Josie: AND MAKE IT DOUBLE

DiscoBoy: Team Jizz, blast off at the speed of light
Josie: you didn’t do the whole thing >:(

DiscoBoy: I will finish this myself Soonyoung hyung it’s your line

Josie: Surrender now or prepare to fight
Josie: it doesn’t feel the same if you don’t do the whole thing

DiscoBoy: that seems like a personal problem

Freaky: Hoshi hyung do you want to know the question?

wOW: really?
wOW: we’re doing this here too??

Josie: I’m curious

wOW: you really shouldn’t be

Freaky: would you rather touch crusty jizz tissues, or be put in a cage with a feral hungry ass rat

Josie: a good question
Josie: but since we love Seungkwan we won’t answer it

wOW: love you too hyung

SHUNburn: guys
SHUNburn: omg

wOW: what seokmin
Greg: did you actually go to the dinner

SHUNburn: yes
SHUNburn: my ex isn’t here
SHUNburn: they literally replaced him with me

Josie: dude omg
Josie: that’s hilarious

Head&Shoulders: they deadass replaced him with you

SHUNburn: of course they did
SHUNburn: he was a weirdo and liked to dip doritos in mountain dew

Head&Shoulders: gross

SHUNburn: I know!

Freaky: grosser than crusty jizz tissues?

wOW: why do we need to continue, let’s leave

Greg: chan knock it off
Greg: If I hear jizz one more time you are getting removed

Freaky: Jizz

Greg: chan
Greg: I won’t heasitiate to have you removed

DiscoBoy: I WONT HEASITATE BITCH

Freaky: we already did this Vernon go back to your minecraft game
Freaky: loser

Greg: Chan where did we go wrong with raising you

Freaky: I mean, Jeonghan has babysat me since I was but a wee lad
Freaky: that’s bound to get some trauma

Greg: well you aren’t wrong

Chapter End Notes

so that was the chapter! Hope you enjoyed! I love you all a TON!!!!!!! Comment, Kudos, Just read, whatever! (also go listen to Shine by Pentagon and 365 Fresh by Triple H) I love you guys a lot!!!!!!! Goodbye!!!!!!!!!!!!!
High School

Chapter Summary

Void: 2018 is the year we finally start opressing people who make hot chocolate with water instead of milk

Heck: what about the lactose intolerant?

Void: they walk thin fuckign ice

Wrath: what If I eat the powder straight from the pack?

Freaky: do you realize how horrible what you just said was?

Chapter Notes

Yo so looking back, this is a chapter that is very Chan centric. I like that, the high school life is easier to write for me because that's what I experience right now. I liked this chapter, I hope you guys do to!!!

Names!!!!
Seungcheol: (not in this chapter, probably snoring on Jeonghan and making him mad)
Jeonghan: (not in this chapter either, he's busy trying to get out of Seungcheol's octopus grip)
Joshuha: (laughing at both Jeonghan and Seungcheol)
Junhui: WhippedCream
Soonyoung: (not in this chapter! music production finals are coming up and he is STRESSED)
Wonwoo: Wrath
Jihoon: SMOL
Seokmin: SHUNburn
Mingyu: Square
Minghao: Void
Seungkwan: Bop
Hansol: Felicia
Chan: Freaky, Waluig, Leech

Cameos!
Lucas: Lucassy (Lucas from NCT we love him but no links)
Sanha: Avril (Sanha from astro, I'm too lazy to do links today)
Rocky: Harold (Rocky from astro)
Jisung: CornHub (Jisung from Stray Kids he looks like a squirrel but we love him anyways)
Felix: Caitlynn (y'all should know felix by now, but it's okay if you don't he's from stray kids)
Junhong Choi (Zelo from BAP we love BAP and we love zelo give them love please)
SHUNburn: you ever think about how your skeleton is always wet

Freaky: no
Freaky: I was almost asleep

SHUNburn: It won’t be eventually tho

Freaky: is that supposed to be comforting?
Freaky: It’s two in the morning
Freaky: we don’t need to be having a conversation about wet skeletons

SHUNburn: Wet skeleton friend, Eventually not wet, it’s too early dude
SHUNburn: a haiku

Freaky: cool

SHUNburn: I am cool

Freaky: can I go to sleep now??

SHUNburn: yes thanks

Freaky: cool
SMOL: what the fuck were you guys on about at two am
SMOL: why

Freaky: wet skeletons

SHUNburn: wet skeletons

Void: HEY GUESS WHAT

Freaky: do I want to?

SMOL: can I leave?

Void: no

Void: 2018 is the year we finally start opressing people who make hot chocolate with water instead of milk

WhippedCream: I feel like that's a direct attack against me

Void: well you aren't wrong

Void: you water using heathen

Heck: what about the lactose intolerant?

Void: they walk thin fuckign ice
Wrath: what If I eat the powder straight from the pack?

Freaky: do you realize how horrible what you just said was?

Square: Wonwoo you and I are no longer dating
Square: I have no words
Square: goodbye

Void: wonwoo you disgust me

Lucas Tutor (2)
10:11 AM

Leech: yo Lucas where are you dude?
Leech: I’m in Study hall, and you said you’d help me with my shit

Lucassy: sorry dude
Lucassy: I’ll be there in like 15 min

Leech: you better not be boning your boyfriend in the bathroom
Leech: or be doign cocaine in the Janitor Closet on the fourth floor

Lucassy: uh, no
Lucassy: I’m with Mark we’re hiding from Prinicipal Park rn

Leech: why

Lucassy: well, his subaru may or may not be blocked in by forty five senior cars right now
Leech: senior prank?

Lucassy: it’s prank week channie
Lucassy: all hail the seniors

Leech: all hail

Lucassy: I also commend you
Lucassy: *Boning your boyfriend* in the *bathroom*
Lucassy: alliteration

Leech: no offense but Lucas doesn’t use words like that am I speaking to Mark?

Lucassy: nah, this is Jooheon

Leech: Oh hi Jooheon
Leech: It’s Lee Chan, the kid who helped out with the spring dance showcase
Leech: and when Yugeom’s head got stuck in between the railings on the stairs

Lucassy: oh hi dude
Lucassy: what’s up my man

Leech: study hall, Mr. Lim is asleep again
Leech: and so is Wooseok

Lucassy: the giant?

Leech: yea
Leech: he’s like 6’2
Leech: which is cool and all, but I’m only 5’9

Lucassy: ha I got you by an inch

Leech: an inch doesn’t matter

Lucassy: I think it does

Leech: keep telling yourself that
Leech: did you guys escape?
Leech: guys?
Leech: Mark? Lucas? Jooheon?

Lucassy: okay Chan all of our car keys are in Chenle’s locker the combo is 44-21-14 Principal Park found us give the keys to Junhong he’s hiding in the bathroom in the Drama Hall

Leech: Omg
Leech: I will, run guys run
Leech: tell me when you get away
Leech: guys?

Leech: did you guys ever get away?
Leech: I’ll get the keys
Leech: well, RIP

Secret Map Dude (2)

Chan Lee: yo Junhong this is Chan
Chan Lee: the kid who got you the blueprints to the school?

Junhong Choi: yo what’s up dude
Junhong Choi: do you know where Wong Yukhei is?

Chan Lee: he got caught by Park

Junhong Choi: well rip him

Chan Lee: Jooheon and Mark Lee got caught with him
Chan Lee: and I’m in Mr. Lim’s study hall
Chan Lee: I’ve got car keys for you
Chan Lee: thirteen different car keys

Junhong Choi: sweet man
Junhong Choi: is there one that has a little rainbow on it? Those are Hyunjin’s keys
Junhong Choi: we need them

Chan Lee: yeah they’re here
Chan Lee: come to Lim’s study hall I’ll give them to you

Junhong Choi: Isn’t wooseok in that study hall?

Chan Lee: yeah he’s here
Chan Lee: he’s sleeping tho

Junhong Choi: of course
Junhong Choi: hand them to him when study hall gets out
Chan Lee: will do
Chan Lee: can I be kept in the loop for all the pranks so I know what to do and what to avoid?

Junhong Choi: Lucas already put you on the “to be informed” list
Junhong Choi: and so did Youngjae
Junhong Choi: and like a ton of other kids

Chan Lee: what can I say
Chan Lee: I know a lot of people
Chan Lee: and I have a lot of information

Junhong Choi: I’ll keep that in mind
Junhong Choi: Park’s probably on the warpath, don’t get detention little dude

Chan Lee: I won’t man

Junhong Choi: cool

Chan Lee: cool

Team Jizz (7)
12:32 PM

Avril: where are you guys?
Avril: the lunch room is crazy

Waluigi: dude we’re at the table
Waluigi: where are YOU?

Avril: lunch line
Avril: It’s ravioli day

Felicia: hell yes
Felicia: ravioli day is the best day

Harold: they probably put drugs in the ravioli
Harold: it’s the only thing they can sell reliably

CornHub: hooked on those sweet ravioli drugs man

Caitlynn: yo Jisung where are you

CornHub: lunch detention!

Harold: why?

Caitlynn: did you get into a fight with Mrs. Kang again?

CornHub: sadly not
CornHub: if I did you would have been there Felix to get it on video

Caitlynn: I’m a good friend like that

CornHub: i know thats why we’re friends

Caitlynn: I thought we were friends because I was really cool and you wanted to be friends with a
cool kid?

CornHub: but that’s what Chan is for

Caitlynn: shot through the heart

CornHub: dramamtic
CornHub: why is Lucas in detention tho?
CornHub: he looks like a kicked puppy

Waluigi: he was one of the orchestrators of the blocking in of principal Park’s car

CornHub: omg
CornHub: i need his autograph. There’s like forty cars out there

Waluigi: yeah, I think he said like forty five cars in total

CornHub: what a legend
CornHub: OMG WHAT A LEGEND!

Waluigi: you just said that
Waluigi: what’s going on in detention

CornHub: a daring escape was just made
CornHub: Lucas is officially my favorite senior

Felicia: he’s going to get suspended one of these times

Waluigi: nah. They won’t do it
Felicia: are you sure?

CornHub: Oh, there goes Mark following him
CornHub: this is exciting
CornHub: the teachers are flipping their shit dude

Waluigi: make a break for it

Avril: don’t do it suspension isn’t worth it

Waluigi: sometimes you just have to live your life Sanha

Avril: my hyung told me not to get in trouble
Avril: and even though he is short, I will listen to him

Waluigi: LIVE YOUR LIFE SOMETIMES

CornHub: there’s literally been a rebellion, all the detention kids have scattered

Waluigi: and you?

CornHub: I’m in Mr. Pyon’s office

Waluigi: the one that kids go to to escape the first floor hall monitors?

CornHub: yeah
CornHub: I just need to make it to the parking lot and then I’m free to go home
Waluigi: run forest run

Harold: I feel like this is a bad idea

CornHub: only if I get caught

Caitlynn: I’m outside now, my truck is running
Caitlynn: hustle Jisung

CornHub: felix wins friend of the year

Waluigi: you already gave that award to Seungkwan when he brought you jelly beans in Math that one time

CornHub: well Felix has it now

Bop: betrayed

Waluigi: look at seungkwan getting hip with the lingo

CornHub: from anyone else that would be so cringy, but here I am
CornHub: applauding Seungkwan for getting hip with the lingo

Bop: I’m proud

CornHub: Seungkwan gets friend of the year again

Caitlynn: I am literally your getaway driver
Caitlynn: and you hurt me this way?
CornHub: you aren’t hip with the lingo Felix

Caitlynn: Oye mate guess I’m not taking you to maccas in the avro
Caitlynn: piss off

Cornhub: Felix I can’t understand you when you talk like that

Caitlynn: piss off mate

CornHub: are you still waiting with your truck

Caitlynn: yes

CornHub: okay

Bop: that was a short lived fight that I understood none of

CornHub: I think he was going to take me to mcdonalds this afternoon after sports are done, and then he told me to fuck off
CornHub: I think

Bop: well, that’s good enough. Don’t get caught Jisung

CornHub: I’ll try not to

Bop: run like the wind

Chapter End Notes
we've got some mentions Cameos but I'm too lazy to put links today so we've got descriptions

Lucas's boyfriend (that he could be boning in the bathroom) is Jungwoo from NCT he is my NCT bias and I love him so you should love him too
Mark (not Mark Tuan, Mark Lee from NCT) Lucas's apparent Partner in crime
Jooheon (from Monsta X he's a rapper and we love him too)
Yugyeom (he got his head stuck in between the railings in the stairs. he's the Maknae of Got7 and we love him lots)
Wooseok (From Pentagon, my newest group that I stan, and they are amazing.
Wooseok is the Maknae and he's like 6'2)
Chenle (he's also from NCT he's squishy and adorable and I have no idea how that sophomore got roped into keys being hid in his locker)
Changkyun (Junhong was asking if Chan knew where he was, he's the Monsta X Maknae and he's one of my biases)
Jungkook (Kookie the golden Maknae from BTS, he's great and Fake Love is so good, love BTS please)
Hyunjin (stray kids, he's SOOOOOO pretty like wow. I wonder how he got roped into this as well, he's only a junior)
Youngjae (not BAP's youngjae, but Got7's youngjae. We love him he is so squishy and great and we love him)

Okay! that is all! I love you guys so Much!!!!!!! LIKE SERIOUSLY!!!! (you doubt me, but I really actually love you guys) Comment, kudos, or just enjoy silently!!!! I have to get back to English rn, because our Reflective Journals are due soon (but who cares about that) I love you!!!! bye!~ <3
You done messed up

Chapter Summary

Lee C: guys I think i broke the groupchat

Chwe H: congratz dude
Chwe H: how on earth did you manage that?

and....

Xu M: get your mothman the americans faked the moon landing shit out of the group chat
Xu M: conspiracy theorist

Wen J: you’re just a hater

Xu M: you’re probably gay for bigfoot, freaking furry

Chapter Notes

yo hi hello it's me alex, after like years of not posting, I'm posting again. wow. I hope you enjoy this chapter! It's kinda trash, but like good trash! Come talk to me about how your summer is going! All my friends are gone and i am AloneTM! Okay love you guys byeeeee

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Sharks and Dudes (13)

SHUNburn: guys the high schoolers just got out of school we need to do a celebration

Lenjamin: I think that’s a good idea!
Lenjamin: we should go hang out somewwere!

Freaky: come to my house bros, the rest of the fam just zoomed off to Australia for vacation
Freaky: they left me again, but now the pool filter works
Freaky: so like come over my dudes
DiscoBoy: Is this a pool party? Do I need a swimsuit?

Void: No Hansol, we were all planning on skinny dipping right where Chan’s elderly neighbors could see

Void: I definitely need Mrs. Byun to see my dick

SquareBro: I don’t think she’d be impressed

Void: wow

Void: whip it out Mingyu let’s compare

Wrath: Sorry Minghao, but Mingyu has got you beat

Wrath: I’ve seen both of your dicks, and Mingyu is…

Cancelled: wait when did you see Minghao’s dick?

Wrath: you say that like I wanted to see Minghao’s dick

Wrath: let me tell you

Wrath: the only dick I want to see is Mingyu’s

Josie: lewd, but also cute and committed

Wrath: something like that

Wrath: but Minghao stayed over at our house when him and Jun were still in the

Wrath: “awkward are we fuck buddies or are we bofriends” stage

SquareBro: it was kinda awful

SquareBro: Minghao sleepwalks
WhippedCream: yeah he does that
WhippedCream: it’s kinda funny

Void: one of these days I’m going to be dreaming about fighting ninjas, and you are going to get in my way Junhui
Void: and then you’re going to get strangled or something
Void: and I will feel no remorse for you

WhippedCream: Love you too babe

Freaky: dudes, come overrrrrrrr
Freaky: I’m so bored

Lenjamin: we’ll be there soon

DiscoBoy: yeah chillax

(time skip brought to you by Seventeen’s new comeback that has me craving death and loving life at the same time) (time when Chan is messing around: 2:15 AM)

Lee Chan has changed the group chat name!
Changed to…
We’re sorry you cannot use a .gif or a .mov as a group name.

Lee Chan has changed the group chat name!
Changed to…
We’re sorry but your group chat name cannot contain characters that aren’t numbers or letters

Would you like to open settings?
We’re sorry, but you do not have the authorization to execute that command.

We’re sorry, but you do not have the authorization to execute that command.

Would you like to contact our help services?

We’re sorry but you do not have the authorization to execute that command.

Closing ChatChat…
Closing ChatChat...

Opening ChatChat...
Welcome! Lee Chan!

Opening Sharks and Dudes.

This group chat is unable to be opened at this time, we suggest that you restart the app, or restart your device. If the error persists, please contact help at www.chatchat.com!

Opening settings...
Opening settings...

We're sorry but you do not have the authorization to execute that command.

You seem to be experiencing some interruptions, would you like to contact ChatChat support?

You seem to be experiencing some interruptions, would you like to log out and restart ChatChat?
We're sorry but you do not have the authorization to execute that command.

Would you like to log out and restart ChatChat?

Logging out…
Logging out…

You have been successfully logged out! Restart this application?

Restarting application…
Restarting application...

Application successfully restarted!

Welcome to ChatChat! The international messaging application that lets you chat anywhere and anytime!

Sign Up and create an account here! Returning chatter? Login here!

Log In?

Username:
din0chanLEE

Password:
*******

Welcome Lee Chan! Since your application was restarted, all your chats have been reset! We apologize for the inconvenience! If you did not reset your application, please contact our account services at www.chatchat.com/account-services/help
Lee C: guys I think I broke the groupchat

Chwe H: congratz dude
Chwe H: how on earth did you manage that?

Lee C: I was trying to do this thing that I saw on youtube where you could put a gif as the groupchat name, and the troubleshooting video that they had was false and corrupted like all of my groupchats.

Chwe H: well, that’s a you problem
Chwe H: have fun. Mine are fine except this one
Lee C: well, like all of mine were reset, so now they’re lame

Chwe H: well, I can only fix this one.

Lee C: I guess I’m starting from the bottom again

Chwe H: again?

Lee C: I had to make a new account no biggie.

Chwe H: you had to make a new account now??

Lee C: no idiot. Last time I messed up my stuff
Chwe H: k cool

Chwe Hansol has changed the groupchat name!
Changed to Chan Fucked Up

Chwe H: fixed the name

Lee C: the hyungs are going to kill you for using a naughty word

Lee J: no the hyungs are going to kill you cuz it’s literally the middle of the night

Lee C: hyung it’s 2:47. That’s morning

Lee J: not the point
Lee J: it’s late
Lee J: and there is no one that can stop me from killing you

Chwe H: bye Channie
Chwe H: have fun getting murdered in Jihoon hyung’s torture basement dungeon

Lee J: Hansol

Chwe H: oh no
Chwe H: am I in trouble too? :( 

Lee J: have a guess

Chwe H: no!
Lee J: have another guess

Chan Fucked Up (13)

Xu M: oh my god
Xu M: what the fuck happened to the groupchat
Xu M: it feels so wrong

Jeon W: well, I’m going to make an educated guess and say that chan had something to do with it

Wen J: wow
Wen J: such observation
Wen J: Much skills
Wen J: many sherlocking

Xu M: get those dead memes out of my face Junhui

Wen J: but I can has funnie!

Xu M: Junhui

Chwe H: do you all remember when lolcats were the memes of the internet?
Chwe H: simpler times
Chwe H: purer times
Chwe H: the evolution of memes marks the evolution of man

Xu M: this chat is everywhere this morning jesus christ
Xu M: hey socrates it’s a dead meme, fucking back off with your poetry
Lee S: the sun has risen, I am awakened by my phone, it’s my friends, fighting over dead memes, i decide to go back to sleep

Chwe H: *applause*

Lee S: thank

Kim M: what the fuck
Kim M: this doesn’t even make sense

Wen J: it’s not our fault
Wen J: it’s just fanfiction

Chwe H: shitty fanfiction to top it off

Xu M: he has a point

Chwe h: QUICK GET A SCREENSHOT MINGHAO AGREED WITH ME

Xu M: I absolutely regret it now.

Choi S: why is the name of the groupchat a bad word
Choi S: I thought we agreed to keep this group chat clean?

Xu M: like that was ever going to happen

Choi S: minghao I can and will remove you
Xu M: ugh

Choi S: who changed the groupchat name?

Wen J: what do we look like? Snitches?

Xu M: It was vernon

Wen J: yeah it was vernon

Choi S: Vernon

Jeon W: stop lurking come out and face justice

Chwe H: you can’t stop me

*Chwe Hansol has changed his name!*

*From default to FUCK*

Xu M: he really has no fear

Wen J: this is the face of a man with nothing left to lose

Choi S: vernon this is completely inappropriate

FUCK: whatchu gonna do about it??

Xu M: and the meme lord is taunting the ultimate Dad! I don’t know Wen, this fight could get ugly
Wen J: I know what you mean Xu, the fans are absolutely going wild!

Xu M: just listen to them scream!

Lee S: *demonic screaming*

Xu M: yes thank you.

*Choi Seungcheol has changed Chwe Hansol’s name!*
*Changed from FUCK to Vernon*

*Choi Seungcheol has changed the groupchat name!*
*Changed from Chan Fucked Up to Group Chat*

Vernon: wow no creativity

Xu M: boo 1 out of 10

Wen J: come on soups you could at least change it to be interesting

*Lee Chan has changed the group chat name!*
*Changed from Group Chat to Group Chan*

Lee C: that’s how it’s done, son

Choi S: respect

Wen J: rEspEkt
Xu M: ReSpET

Chwe H: RIsPiKt

Choi S: I feel attacked

Wen J: aTTaKt

Xu M: that’s a one time thing Jun it’s over now

Wen J: alas

Boo S: good morning guys! I have a favor to ask!

Lee S: oh my god jesus christ I’ve been blinded

Lee S: too sunshine

Hong J: jesus is watching

Lee S: it’s Jesus oppa

Xu M: go back to sleep loser

Lee S: you’re a loser, loser

Xu M: DON’T CALL ME A LOSER, LOSER

Boo S: okay, anyways, while they battle it out

Boo S: can anyone drive me to party city today so I can get some stuff?
Kwon S: ooh party! Who for?

Boo S: Jangmi’s birthday

Kwon S: ah, little sister birthday party
Kwon S: cute

Boo S: I know! She’s turning 12!

Kwon S: holy shit on a stick she’s twelve almost??

Boo S: i KNOW
Boo S: anyways, I have to get party supplies cuz my mom can’t

Kwon S: I’ll drive you

Boo S: thank you hyung!

Kwon S: no problem. I know where they hide the good stuff

Wen J: Party City is actually a branch of the illuminati, you should go to All Sups instead

Boo S: but I thought All Sups was illuminati????

Wen J: All Sups is more of a cult

Xu M: get your mothman the americans faked the moon landing shit out of the group chat
Xu M: conspiracy theorist
Wen J: you’re just a hater

Xu M: you’re probably gay for bigfoot, freaking furry

Wen J: no babe I’m only gay for you
Wen J: the light of my life
Wen J: the yee to my haw
Wen J: the enchilada of my heart

Xu M: furry

Wen J: well then
Wen J: bigfoot definitely has a bigger dick than you minghao, so I’ll be packing my bags tonight

Chwe H: he makes a really good point
Chwe H: you know about shoe size and all that
Chwe H: and bigfoot is LITERALLY called big FOOT

Choi S: where have I gone wrong

Yoon J: how big do you think bigfoot’s dick would actually be?

Choi S: what have I done to deserve this punishment

Xu M: shut up seungcheol you like it when people call you daddy

Lee S: #exposed
Yoon J: let’s just go back to bigfoot’s dick before Cheol starts booting people out

Xu M: but junhui doesn’t even like to bottom

Wen J: for bigfoot, I’d do anything

Chapter End Notes

yo, so that was the chapter, it made little to no sense, but that's okay. If you can’t tell, the part where chan has to reset his application is the new shit, and the chat before that is like maybe from early june, so when I took a break, I lost the story line. But now we are back! with direction! and an actual plan! Omg! i feel so accomplished!!

hey also ps I wrote another thing, I got into an angsty mood, and I wrote this thing, that I'm actually kind of proud of, it's called When I Come Back Home, and it's a BTS thing! Fantasy AU! I personally like it, but idk! I would really appreciate it if you could go give it some love!! <3

Also lets scream a bit, so ASTRO had a comeback, and I am in LOVE, Seventeen had a comeback, and I am also in LOVE, Triple H is back and I am pumped, and a whole bunch of shit is planned for august! We have iKON! Red Velvet! Stray Kids (can you hear me crying cuz I am crying I'm so excited) and BTS is coming out with even MORE stuff and all that!!! Come Talk to me!
Teenage Rebellion

Chapter Summary

Lee J: that seems like a personal problem
Yoon J: you are a problem
Lee J: snake bitch
Yoon J: angry shrimp
Jeon W: you know, we always start the day out so lovingly
Jeon W: like, I’m so glad to wake up to friends who love each other

Chapter Notes

yo guys, I don't have the energy for a long intro today! Love you all! see the bottom for more notes!
Cast today:
The big groupchat is still broken, so it's got default names
Chan: Lee C, Leche
Vernon: Pornstar
Seungkwan: Bo Peep
Sanha: wEEd
Rocky: Paper
Felix: snowflake
Jisung: deezNUTS
Lucas: Yaoi Hands

See the end of the chapter for more notes.

Group Chan

Yoon J: good morning peasants
Yoon J: why has no one fixed the group chat
Yoon J: it’s literally so boring and plain

Lee J: that seems like a personal problem
Yoon J: you are a problem

Lee J: snake bitch

Yoon J: angry shrimp

Jeon W: you know, we always start the day out so lovingly
Jeon W: like, I’m so glad to wake up to friends who love each other
Jeon W: makes it so much easier to face the inevitable march of death

Xu M: sarcasm doesn’t suit you
Xu M: go be emo in the emo kids groupchat

Jeon W: there isn’t an emo kids groupchat

Lee J: that seems like a personal problem

Wen J: such a loving family

Xu M: oh look the furry is here

Wen J: I don’t want to argue semantics, but like, does bigfoot actually count as a furry?

Vernon: it’s all sin anyways

Wen J: when did you care about jesus and sin and like, the eternal smackdown between god and Lucifer?

Vernon: Josh hyung is some kind of counsellor taking kids to a jesus camp,
Vernon: and apparently it’s highschool kids, and he wants me to come along

Hong J: It’s not just a jesus camp though! It’s such a great experience!
Hong J: all the high schoolers should go!
Hong J: Seugkwan, Channie! You should sign up!

Lee C: Yoon Sanha is going to that camp
Lee C: isn’t it like a week long? In like the forest?

Yoon J: my cousin is going?

Lee C: yes, unless you know another Yoon Sanha that you haven’t told me about

Yoon J: tall like a weed, squishy and too pure for this world?

Lee C: yes
Lee C: I love the kid, but he still says gosh and darn it

Yoon J: I would hope he still says gosh and darn it

Wen J: but like, you cuss so much hyung
Wen J: do you even remember yesterday?

Yoon J: okay, but like, I dropped my donut in chan’s pool
Yoon J: that deserved a little bit of cursing

Wen J: *clears throat*

Wen J: “GOD FUCKING DAMN IT I DROPPED MY FUCKING DONUT IN THE MOTHER FUCKING POOL GOD DAMN IT FUCK! STOP FUCKING LAUGHING AT ME YOU BITCH ASS ASSSHOLES! I DROPPED MY MOTHER FUCKING DONUT! SEUNGCHEOL
YOU DIPSHIT DON’T MAKE FUN OF ME THIS IS A FUCKING CRISIS!”

Lee S: impressive

Wen J: I recorded it, so I had the reference material

Lee S: golf clap

Yoon J: it wasn’t *that* bad
Yoon J: I maybe said fuck once, and I would never call Seungcheol a dipshit

Choi S: you literally called me a dipshit this morning when i left your coffee in the kitchen instead of bringing it to you in the living room

Yoon J: lies

Hong J: I was there I can confirm

Wen J: Shua hyung’s true colors finally showing

Yoon J: snakes
Yoon J: the whole lot of you
Yoon J: this conversation had a point
Yoon J: where was this going?

Lee C: Sanha and Jesus

Yoon J: yes
Yoon J: you two are friends?
Lee C: I literally talk about him all the time
Lee C: we’ve been friends since like seventh grade

Yoon J: details details

Lee C: how have you not known that we were friends?
Lee C: It’s not like im keeping deep dark secrets and Sanha is one of them

Yoon J: I dont really talk to my family
Yoon J: they don’t like me

Wen J: sorry man, that sucks

Yoon J: no! Like not in the homophobic way, or like the “Omg two boyfriends satan is thriving inside you” It’s more like a “why the heck do you want to model that’s not a real job!”

Wen J: oh
Wen J: well

Yoon J: it’s chill man
Yoon J: but like can we steer the conversation back to cool things and not angsty things?
Yoon J: I don’t like having problems, they make my skin break out

Lee C: well, since the people that also live in my house are like “adios” right now
Lee C: wanna have like a giant sleepover?
Lee C: or something cool?

Lee S: OOH! SLEEPOVER! YASSSSS!
Kim M: I’m down

Kim M: is it just us that is invited? Or is this a little kids high school party?

Lee C: Idk

Kim M: cuz high school parties are really really wild sometimes

Lee C: idk hyung

Choi S: no parties
Choi S: that’s absolutely not allowed

Lee C: hyunggggg

Choi S: Chan your parents are away, and I know you have some questionable friends
Choi S: so no parties

Lee C: hyung, that’s not fair
Lee C: I like the people I hang out with
Lee C: they’re all good people

Yoon J: I agree
Yoon J: no parties
Yoon J: and we aren’t saying that the people that you hang out with are bad

Choi S: we just don’t want you to have any parties

Yoon J: exactly
Lee C: okay fine
Lee C: I’ll figure it out

The Realest Bros (7)

Lee C: yo my friends
Lee C: my buddies
Lee C: my pals

wEEEd: hi!

Snowflake: wassup my dude
Snowflake: this chat has been dead for a bit
Snowflake: has it been revived?

Lee C: yes

*Lee Chan has changed the group chat name!*

*Changed from The Realest Bros to The Realest Zombies*

Snowflake: neet

deezNUTS: what is up

Paper: the sky Jisung

Pornstar: also the ceiling
deezNUTS: little bit insulted there
deezNUTS: not gonna lie

Lee C: anyways
Lee C: I might be having a party thing like this weekend
Lee C: you guys down?

deeNUTS: yeet bro

Snowflake: is yeet a yes?

deezNUTS: yeet

Snowflake: k

Lee C: all in say aye

Paper: aye

BoPeep: aye

Pornstar: aye aye

wEEd: eye

Lee C: neato
Lee C: what about you felix?
Snowflake: I’m contemplating my schedule of nothing

Lee C: ah I see
Lee C: can you pencil me in anywhere?

Snowflake: of course I can I’m only doing nothing
Snowflake: but I had to contemplate it a bit

Lee C: alrighty
Lee C: Im not inviting most of my hyungs
Lee C: also Sanha apparently i’ve been hanging around your cousin for most of my life

wEEd: he who must not be named????!!!!

Lee C: woah is that legit what your family calls him?

wEEd: yes
wEEd: they don’t understand things like modern culture
wEEd: even though harry potter is kinda old now
wEEd: and they don’t like saying his name, so like I suggested
wEEd: “he who must not be named” as a joke, cuz none of the cousins cared
wEEd: and my parents gave it to my aunt and she ran with it like a woman being chased by rabid bulls with laser sharks duct taped to their backs
wEEd: just waiting to run you down and eat you

Lee C: wow nice image there
Lee C: but like, cool?
Lee C: I think?
wEEd: it’s like 9/10 cool

Snowflake: why?

Pornstar: oh my god Sanha is Jeonghan’s cousin????????!!!!!!!

BoPeep: I feel like I’m the only one who knew this before hand

Pornstar: you KNEW????????????????????????????????????????????????????????????????!!!!

BoPeep: yes?

Snowflake: hey everyone pay attention to me please

deezNUTS: hi babe

Snowflake: miss me with that gay shit

deezNUTS: #blocked #reported #mymomiscallingyourmom #notinvitedtomybirthdayparty

Snowflake: #carrot

deezNUTS: #RUDE

Lee C: as entertaining as this is to watch, I have other people to invite
Lee C: so break it up guys
Lee C: break it up
Lee C: you’re both beautiful, and your dicks are exactly the same size
Snowflake: #lies

wEEd: hyungs we have already had the dick size discussion and it got my phone taken away
wEEd: so please chill out a bit

deezNUTS: #ofcourse #anythingforyoudear

Pornstar: channie who were you thinking about inviting?

Lee C: well, Lucas and his gang, you know, the cool seniors
Lee C: some other high schoolers I know and like two kids from Sanha’s grade

Pornstar: no not the gremlins
Pornstar: anything but that
Pornstar: you can even invite that one dude who smells like ketchup
Pornstar: but no gremlins

Lee C: it was just going to be Chenle and the other Jisung
Lee C: and I’m not inviting Ketchup Kid

Snowflake: oh the cute jisung?

deezNUTS: #rude #shotthetruth #whyyougottabesorude #betrayed

Paper: jisung stop talking in hashtags
Paper: you sound like that one american

Lee C: Jae?
Lee C: yeah you should probably stop talking in hashtags
deezNUTS: y’all are harshing my vibe

Snowflakes: gotta have a vibe to harsh in the first place

Lee C: why is everyone so salty this morning
Lee C: it’s literally everywhere
Lee C: like a disease

Snowflake: if you can’t accept that this is who I truly am, then you can leave

Lee C: k bye

Not my drug dealer (2)

Leche: yo Lucas
Leche: Lucas
Leche: lucas hyung
Leche: LUCAS HYUNG
Leche: hyungggggggggggggg
Leche: okay fine then bye

Yaoi Hands: wait wait I’m up I’m awake
Yaoi Hands: I’m here what do you need padawan

Leche: you are literally so weird
Leche: like wow
Leche: but all that aside, I’m having this overnight party thing at my house
Leche: this friday, which is like three days, and I’m wondering if you wanted to invite some friends and come and stuff

Yaoi Hands: so like a sleepover?

Leche: cooler than a sleepover
Leche: you haven’t ever been to my house but like, it’s huge

Yaoi Hands: who all is going?
Yaoi Hands: cuz I don’t want to hang out with weirdos

Leche: you ARE a weirdo

Yaoi Hands: please tell me you didn’t invite Ketchup Man

Leche: no I did not invite him
Leche: I’m only inviting the cool hyungs that I know, the kids I hang out with, but I was kind of relying on you to invite all the cool people and stuff

Yaoi Hands: okay that’s chill

Leche: I think…
Leche: hmmm

Yaoi Hands: yeah?

Leche: It’s more of a party now that I think about it

Yaoi Hands: your parents aren’t home right?
Leche: nope. Not for another week and a half

Yaoi Hands: it definitely could be a party then
Yaoi Hands: do you want a party?

Leche: maybe
Leche: a party could be cool and stuff, I like being cool
Leche: parties make you cool

Yaoi Hands: alright, now we’re talking
Yaoi Hands: let me know what we need

Leche: will do hyung thanks

Group Chan (13)

Lee C: yo my hyungs
Lee C: the sleepover is cancelled
Lee C: it’s a shame

Choi S: oh no
Choi S: really?

Lee C: yup

Hong J: did your mom get wind of it

Lee C: yup
Lee S: that’s sad
Lee S: I was so excited

Xu M: sleepovers are lame anyways

Lee C: yeah
Lee C: you’re probably right

Choi S: you aren’t having a party right?

Lee C: of course not
Lee C: that’s stupid, and I don’t want to make mistakes that I will regret

Choi S: that’s my boy

Yoon J: if you want us to come over and watch a movie or like hang out this weekend,
Yoon J: just let us know!!

Lee C: I think I’ll be okay
Lee C: thanks though

Yoon J: of course! Anything for my son

Lee C: you are literally not my mother

Yoon J: details details
Lee Chan has created a new group chat!

Lee C: you five have been chosen
Lee C: because you are people who like to party
Lee C: and can keep a secret relatively well

Lee S: omg!
Lee S: is this a secret party??!!

Lee C: It could be
Lee C: and I decided that I wanted to do something cool
Lee C: and sleepovers aren’t all that cool
Lee C: I want to be cool

Xu M: that’s true
Xu M: we aren’t eight year old little girls

Lee C: see?

Lee S: so you decided party?

Lee C: yes
Lee C: I think
Lee C: it’s not going to be crazy and stuff
Lee C: I’m going to lock the upstairs, and the basement
Chwe H: that makes sense

Lee C: and I know how to work the sound system, I have lawn games, so it’s chill

Wen J: is this event going to have alcohol?

Lee S: I don’t do alcohol

Wen J: I know that
Wen J: I’m just wondering, cuz I’m the oldest in this party group

Lee C: I don’t know
Lee C: there’s a lot of beer in the garage
Lee C: and I know my mom has wine somewhere

Wen J: I don’t think we should do alcohol

Lee S: I kinda agree with that
Lee S: from what I’m guessing, the oldest person will be junhui
Lee S: and I’m betting the youngest will be Sanha or the like

Wen J: so that’s pretty much freshmen in high school, to sophomore in college
Wen J: a majority of those people cannot drink

Lee C: alright
Lee C: no alcohol

Wen J: cool beans
Wen J: this is friday?
Lee C: yeep

Boo S: do we really have to keep this a secret?

Lee C: yes seungkwan
Lee C: the hyungs treat me like a baby
Lee C: and maybe I want to be rebellious

Boo S: I don’t like to keep secrets from the hyungs

Lee S: it’s not going to be bad
Lee S: no alcohol
Lee S: some dancing
Lee S: lawn games
Lee S: don’t you like to dance?

Boo S: yes…
Boo S: but the hyungs like to dance too

Xu M: they’d ruin it
Xu M: we want to have fun

Boo S: we just don’t want the hyungs there?

Xu M: bingo
Xu M: they’ll make it lame cuz it’s a little kid party

Lee C: yeah
Lee C: we’d get like a curfew or something

Lee S: I feel like a spy!!!!

Lee S: this is going to be so fun!

Lee C: yes now just keep it a secret

Lee S: ninjas!

Chapter End Notes

yo my dudes, I also don't have a lot of energy for an outtro! That's okay tho, cuz I'll write a list!
1.) I love you guys
2.) I have two other stories besides this one, so go check them out please!
-fantasy AU BTS (kinda angsty, not beta read)
-Another BTS Plane Crash AU, Hoseok centered
Wow Party, Such Celebrate

Chapter Summary

Cheeto: I have, in fact, heard him rap
Cheeto: I think I’m better

Hotdog: that’s cute Jisung
Hotdog: and I think that Jeon Jungkook looks like a foot

Cheeto: ohmygod blasphemy

Chapter Notes

names, Names, NAMES
Chan: Oswald
Felix: Hotdog
Jisung: Cheeto
Vernon: Walter
Seungkwan: Boob
Rocky: Pebbles
Sanha: Giraffe

The rest of the names are just like the Xu M, Lee S, ecetera! Enjoy! (It's okay if you don't (tell me about why tho, I like to improve!!!))

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The Bois

Oswald: yo guys
Oswald: you’re coming tonight right?

Boob: Chan that is literally the ninth time you’ve asked that

Hotdog: relax man, it’s all good
Hotdog: I heard Seo Changbin was coming
Cheeto: that’s gay

Hotdog: but he’s AWESOME

Hotdog: have you HEARD him rap????????

Cheeto: I have, in fact, heard him rap
Cheeto: I think I’m better

Hotdog: that’s cute Jisung
Hotdog: and I think that Jeon Jungkook looks like a foot

Cheeto: ohmygod blasphemy
Cheeto: there’s a REASON why he was voted as the school’s heartthrob this year!

Hotdog: well if you’re going to insult my rap idol then...

Oswald: back to my point

Pebbles: the heartthrob changes each year
Pebbles: it’s not all that important
Pebbles: just because Jungkook won, doesn’t mean he’s objectively the hottest guy in school

Giraffe: you’re just bitter that Eunwoo didn’t win last year

Oswald: oh hye sanha!

Giraffe: oh hey hyung!

Pebbles: I’m not bitter
Pebbles: I just think he should have won, that’s all

Walter: who beat him out again?
Walter: since our school literally churns out models like it’s nobody’s business

Hotdog: I didn’t speak korean last year

Cheeto: lemme get my yearbook

Walter: no don’t it’s not a problem

Pebbles: I genuinely want to know now
Pebbles: you’ve got my curiosity.

Oswald: you guys didn’t answer my question

Boob: shhhhhhh
Boob: for such an important award, I feel like we should have remembered this
Boob: well, such is fanfiction

Hotdog: hyung no shitty fourth wall breaks
Hotdog: this story is trash already

Boob: hypocrite
Boob: don’t call things trash when you’re also trash

Cheeto: wow
Cheeto: I totally forgot about this guy
Pebbles: so??

Cheeto: “Lee Taemin, age 18, Senior, Favorite colors are White, Yellow and Red, Favorite food is steak, currently single, comments in four words: Thanks, I think. Bye”

Cheeto: that’s a boring comment

Walter: I remember when Kim Seokjin won school heartthrob.
Walter: Jeonghan hyung wouldn’t stop talking about it
Walter: his comment was “Of course. Worldwide handsome”

Oswald: makes sense.
Oswald: he’s really really handsome
Oswald: but I need to redirect
Oswald: for like the third fucking time

Hotdog: woah there mate, you wanna chill

Oswald: are
Oswald: you
Oswald: guys
Oswald: going
Oswald: to
Oswald: come ?

Cheeto: no, sorry channie, but you just don’t turn me on
Cheeto: I’ve been faking it since the begining
Cheeto: I just couldn't lie to you anymore

Oswald: I am not going to take this disrespect
Giraffe: ooh, fight

Cheeto: but yeah man, i’ll be over in like a few hours

Oswald: thank you
Oswald: anyone else?
Oswald: there’s going to be a bunch of the graduated seniors
Oswald: a really cool party and stuff
Oswald: with cool people

Pebbles: yeah man, I’ll be there

Giraffe: me too!

Hotdog: count me in mate

Walter: same for me and Seungkwan

Hotdog: are you two together?

Walter: wHAT NO

Boob: what are you on about
Boob: we are literally watching a movie on your couch right now

Hotdog: okayy?
Hotdog: I think Vernon took that in a different way than he was supposed to
Oswald: guys I am so excited for tonight
Oswald: knowing people is fun and all, like, you know
Oswald: but it doesn’t make you cool
Oswald: parties make you cool

Cheeto: I mean, he's not wrong

-6:00 PM party night-

Not my Drug Dealer (2)

Yaoi: yo Chan
Yaoi: let me in
Yaoi: I brought you stuff

Leche: chill out man, I'm setting up lawn games

Yaoi: well I brought beer

Leche: wait what?

Yaoi: parties are only parties if there’s alcohol

Leche: that is completely false.
Leche: and stupid
Leche: do you want the cops to come and stuff??????

Yaoi: they aren’t going to don’t worry
Yaoi: I'll help you set up lawn games

Leche: how much beer did you bring

Yaoi: i’ve got about ten six packs right now

Leche: that’s like 60 cans of beer hyung

Yaoi: yeah, it’s definitely not enough. You haven't seen my squad drink before
Yaoi: don’t worry though. A few of my bros are bringing more

Leche: that is not what I was talking about
Leche: I thought this was going to be no alcohol

Yaoi: you never told me that????????????????

Leche: oh shit I only told the spy group chat

Yaoi: okay
Yaoi: whatever that means
Yaoi: just let me in

Leche: okay

The Party People (6)

Lee C: guys
Lee C: turns out that the party is actually an alcohol party
Lee S: oh no :

Lee C: sorry Seokmin hyung

Lee S: nah, it’s okay
Lee S: I just won’t drink
Lee S: it’s alright

Xu M: ooh drinks?
Xu M: what kind?

Lee C: Lucas hyung brought some beer

Xu M: booorring
Xu M: beer is lame

Wen J: you have anything else in the house?

Lee C: I really shouldn’t be digging through my mom’s hard liquor stash. She'd know if I did
Lee C: thats a no no in so many ways

Wen J: but there is more?

Lee C: yeah…

Wen J: YOU don’t have to do the digging, I’ll do it
Wen J: I’m a good bartender

Lee C: this is peer pressure
Xu M: absolutely

Wen J: yes definitely

Lee C: I would tell you that I’m reporting you to DadCheol, Pastor Joshua, and MomHan
Lee C: but i would be punished for even having this party

Xu M: yeah, so don’t
Xu M: when we supposed to show up?

Lee C: I said 6:30-7:00

Xu M: ok!

Lee S: guys, maybe we shouldn’t

Boo S: yeah channie, i know I told you that this was going to be fun
Boo S: but it feels stupid now

Wen J: don’t worry about it!
Wen J: it’s a highschool party kwannie, dokyeommie

Xu M: yeah, we could be going to DKE’s finals celebratory
Xu M: where those guys got naked and sumo wrestled
Xu M: BLACKOUT DRUNK

Wen J: oh yeah!
Wen J: I remember that!
Xu M: how the fuck do you remember that?

Xu M: you had at least three solos of the Mystery Meat Punch

Wen J: hahahaha no

Wen J: YOU had the solos

Wen J: I stuck with beer

Wen J: I *saw* what they put in there, and I'm friends with my liver

Xu M: you and your damn liver again

Wen J: HEY! >:( you are just jealous.

Xu M: Normal people don't name their liver babe.

Wen J: who told u that? "NOrmal people"???????????

Xu M: okay fine.

Xu M: anyways

Xu M: didn’t the one guy get sent to jail for dealing?

Wen J: idk

Wen J: all I remember was that Kris Wu got naked and was fucking GORGEOUS

Wen J: had a big dick to top it off

Wen J: I drooled a bit honestly

Xu M: wait that was Kris wu?

Wen J: I mean, I think so?
Wen J: did he go back to China before or after finals?

Lee S: it was before

Wen J: who am I talking about then??????????
Wen J: I must find my mystery man
Wen J: he had the most beautiful abs, and like THIGHS

Xu M: choke me daddy thighs? Or damn those could crush a watermelon thighs?????

Lee S: hey! keep it nice! Channie and Kwannie and Vernonie are in this chat >:(

Wen J: Seokmin, he had the thighs of JESUS
Wen J: you would understand if only you had seen them

Xu M: damn. I wish I remembered

Wen J: but there can't be TOO many people that fit that description. we need to find him
Wen J: for science purposes

Xu M: you know, anyone else would be like "wow Junhui is thirsty for other guys when his boyfriend is right here!"
Xu M: but I know you, and from your description, I would gladly have a threesome with this adonis

Wen J: okay, who is our mystery man?

Xu M: I have no Idea
Xu M: maybe Taeyang?
Wen J: no

Wen J: I would recognize Taeyang anywhere

Wen J: people like Taeyang just radiate ya know?

Lee C: I feel like we are off topic

Xu M: not our faults

Xu M: well, not MY fault

Xu M: Jun just had to talk about thighs

Xu M: my one weakness

Wen J: yeah

Wen J: anyways, yay alcohol and poor decisions

Lee C: why are you like this hyung

Wen J: who knows

Xu M: don’t worry Chan, well make sure things don’t get out of hand

Lee C: thats so nice

Lee C: but I don’t trust that at all

Xu M: wow

Xu M: but honestly

Xu M: I would be surprised if you did

Lee S: I think I’m going to have to skip tonight

Lee S: remember? No alcohol for me, and if there’s going to be hot guys, and dancing, and party
drinks

Lee S: I think I should just avoid the devil
Lee S: sadly

Lee C: that's okay
Lee C: but your dancing will be missed

Lee S: Thanks channie!!! ^v^

Lee C: ^u^

Lee S: (*^▽^*)

Lee C: (˘ ³˘)♥

Lee S: (ง'̀-'__;'๑๑)

Lee C: ~(^3^)-♡

Lee S: (♡>ω<♡)

Xu M: do you guys know that feeling when you think you might need to wash your eyes out with bleach?

Lee S: but we ~LOVE~ you hao hao!

Lee C: ( ˘ ³˘)♡*
Wen J: (uentes)

Xu M: why
Xu M: why has god left me

Chwe H: this is the timeline god abandoned

Xu M: god damn it

哥哥乔希 (Josh hyung) (2)

ShuaHyung: Minghao

HaoHao: holy crap
HaoHao: what hyung

ShuaHyung: language

HaoHao: how do you even know

ShuaShua: would you believe me if I said the lord moves in mysterious ways?

HaoHao: at this point, I might
Yo my bros. It's been a while. I wasn't feeling this chapter very much, and you might not be either, but let it be known that there is actually a plot ow, because planning out stories is the one thing that I can do. (speaking of, I am looking for a beta reader to talk to about some of my ideas, comment or message me if you are interested!!!) Just, look forward to plot and stuff, if that's your jam, and look forward to me writing more, considering school has started back up for me, and that means that I have time to write again!!!! (I am also predicting right now, about 50-60 chapters, so yeah, I'm pretty excited about that!! I think...)

Since you guys should know all of my other group references by this point, I'm gonna just put the newer ones here!!

(I really hope you guys know Jeon Jungook, cuz hes AWESOME, he also recently turned 21 so he can drink in the US legally)
Eunwoo! He's from ASTRO (pls love ASTRO) (he's also a REALLY GOOD actor, and he's hella handsome, like wow)
Taemin!! He's from SHINee, an AWESOME group, he's a really legit dancer, and is pretty darn adorable. He's also the Maknae! (i've decided against links here cuz they never did the link-y thing where you could just click them) (if you guys want the links back leave me a comment)
Seokjin! BTS's oldest member, worldwide handsome, the car door guy, shoulders hyung, what else can I say? Pls love Seokjin

More announcements!
- I have two other things that I have written! They both suck! But it's okay! If you wanna check them out then that's great!!! One is an unfinished BTS J-Hope centric(my bias I love him) Stranded on a deserted island kinda thing, and the other is a Jungkook centric fantasy thing! (The jungkook one is kinda trash but since it is my child I'll love it anyways!!)
Please leave me comments!
Things you can talk to me about!
- I'm going to the BTS concert in Chicago on October 2nd! (and I tried to get an army bomb but Amazon sucks)
- I like lizards!
- Pentagon's Comeback! (I am in LOVE!!!!!!!)
- I like food
- School started again, and I have hella classes
- if you write, tell me about it!
- Literally talk to me about any Kpop group, I'm one of those weird multifandoms kids, and I know a LOT of groups
- recommend me music! I want to seem cultured!
- if you are interested in seeing my story outlines, or "story guides" or being a beta reader or an idea person, comment!!
Anyways I love you guys so much, like even if you're done with my story and stuff, I still love you for clicking on it! I hope your day is great, I hope you see a cute animal or human, and I hope you get restful sleep!!!!!!! <333333333 byeeeee!!!!!
(also leave kudos! if you wanna! don't have to if you don't want to!)
That one different Chapter

Chapter Summary

sooooo, I started writing, and all the sudden, we had no Seventeen people in the story! like, I got carried away with writing the Jungkook+Lucas+Jooheon+others squad AND, I couldn't restrain myself, before I split the chapter into two, it had 3500 words That is TOO many
So, I hope you guys like the double update! Read on!

Chapter Notes

Names! (There's a LOT this time, I'm sorry, but I have no regrets)
Chan: Oswald
Felix: Hotdog
Jisung: Cheeto
Vernon: Walter
Seungkwan: Boob
Rocky: Pebbles
Sanha: Giraffe

Lucas (NCT): Brock
Jungkook (BTS): HAWT
Taehyung (BTS): MoonMoon
Jungwoo (NCT): Mommy
Jooheon (Monsta X): Sprout
Changkyun (Monsta X): Puppy
Yugyeom (GOT7): Daddy
BamBam (GOT7): Penis
Youngjae (GOT7): DungeonPorn
Mark (NCT): MorkMork
Wooseok (Pentagon): Avocado
Kino (Pentagon): Cowboy
Yuto (Pentagon): Harder
Junhong (BAP): NoodleMan
Hyunjin (Stray Kids): Vuitton
Sanghyuk (VIXX): Hack
WinWin (NCT): LingLing
Taemin (SHINee): fUCK

Okay! let's goooooooo!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The Bois (7)
Walter: Channie we are here
Walter: why are there already so many people here

Oswald: I have no idea
Oswald: i’m really busy rn tho
Oswald: come in

Walter: ok
Walter: I brought those weird mini cupcakes from the convinience store next to shakes and burgs

Cheeto: the vanilla ones? Or the nasty chocolate ones

Walter: uh vanilla
Walter: did you think that I was here to kill people?
Walter: those choco ones are of the devil

Cheeto: good
Cheeto: I like cupcakes

Oswald: neet

Pebbles: sanha and I are here too
Pebbles: vernon hyung where are you

Walter: Kitchen
Walter: you gotta go through the living room

Pebbles: holy crap
Pebbles: one sec I gotta find something to tie me and Sanha together with

Pebbles: don’t wanna lose him

Cheeto: he’s like seven feet tall tho

Cheeto: all you’d have to do is stand on a chair and look for his upper torso

Cheeto: just, towering above the rest of us short people

Water: fair enough

Boob: that moment when you are trying to get to your friends

Boob: but get pushed into the mob

Boob: and you just have to start planning your funeral

Hotdog: rip seungkwan

Hotdog: I just saw that one gamer senior get sucked into the masses

Hotdog: it was terrifying

Hotdog: one second, Dowoon was just trying to charm this one chick

Hotdog: and then the next second, he was gone

Hotdog: like animal planet

Oswald: do you guys know where LUCAS is???

Hotdog: you think we’d be able to spot him

Hotdog: but he’s tall

Hotdog: like 90% of the people here

Hotdog: pretty damn hot

Hotdog: again, like 90%

Hotdog: so he’s pretty much invisible
Oswald: oh NO

Oswald: i need to hit hm

Boob: why?
Boob: btw someone just spilled beer on your carpet
Boob: and broke that one ugly vase that your mom always called “modern art”
Boob: and “unique”

Hotdog: More like “lump of clay with hole in it” and “Ugly as fuck”

Cheeto: haha tru

Oswald: sheet
Oswald: he brought the alcohol
Oswald: so he’s dead 2 me rn

Walter: fair enough

Cheeto: oh my god
Cheeto: I have the sudden urge to recite the “though I walk through the shadow of the valley of death” thing
Cheeto: there is no way I’m finding you guys

Walter: yeah man
Walter: Chan

Oswald: yeep?

Walter: did you invite the entire school
Walter: and then the OTHER THREE highschools in our area???

Oswald: no
Oswald: LUCAS invited his frends

Walter: wow
Walter: also why are you texting weird like that

Oswald: one hand, also holdn tennis racket
Oswald: gotta keep the DUDES away frum stuff

Walter legit

Hotdog: Chan
Hotdog: “yeep?”

Oswald: yeep

Hotdog: yup+yeet=yeep?

Oswald: ya

Cheeto: a true literary genius

Weedz (18)

HAWT: yo where is Yukhei
NoodleMan: basement
NoodleMan: beer pong

LingLing: pONG

Cowboy: PONG

Vuitton: pong!

Daddy: Pong!

DungeonPorn: Junhong you’ve started it again

NoodleMan: hey! Jungkook asked!

DungeonPorn: you have awakened the beast

Puppy: wanna know who’s a beast?

LingLing: if you say fucking Hyunwoo then I’m drinking bleach

MorkMork: don’t kermit suicide

MoonMoon: ribbit

Brock: wASSUP BOIS

HAWT: Yo! Yukhei!
Brock: Where are you Kookie my man??!!
Brock: we have Juniors to crush!

fUCK: I want kookie to crush me

Cowboy: dude yes
Cowboy: those thighs
Cowboy: like wow
Cowboy: choke me daddy

MoonMoon: back off I called dibs already

Brock: BOI

HAWT: WHAT

Brock: WHERE ARE YOU
Brock: WE HAVE THINGS TO DO

HAWT: I’m somehow outside
HAWT: I’m playing cornhole
HAWT: find another person to scare the Juniors with

Puppy: ha
Puppy: cornhole
Puppy: that’s a sex euphemism

Mommy: guys. Where are you?? What are you doing???
Brock: wait bABE

Brock: you aren’t at the party?

Mommy: heck no

Mommy: I have to WORK tomorrow

Mommy: Xuxi you have to work tomorrow too! >:(

Brock: ha nah

Brock: I called out

Brock: that Job is a soul killer

LingLing: you gotta have a soul to kill in the first place Lucas

Brock: haha yeah man

LingLing: oh shit

Sprout: what did you do Sicheng

Sprout: we can’t clean up another body tonight

LingLing: ha ha veryy funny

LingLing: killing people is illegal

Sprout: not with that attitude it isn’t

LingLing: and it wasn’t ME who did something

Daddy: I’m the guilty man

Daddy: sorry
MoonMoon: sorry daddy i’ve been naughty

Daddy: back out of here Taehyung
Daddy: keep your nasty kinky ass away from me

Penis: hey gyeom keep your hyupocritical mouth shut

Sprout: that moment when you kinkshame
Sprout: and your boyfriend comes out of the shadows to kinkshame you right back

Daddy: hey Jooheon bro where are you?

Sprout: I’m in the guest house boi
Sprout: some dude brought weed

Avocado: ooh weed
Avocado: is it to share? Or do I gotta pay

Sprout: free Woosok
Sprout: get here before it’s gone

Avocado: runNig NoW

Cowboy: wow there go dat boi

MorkMork: oh shit farewell

Daddy: but back to what I was going to say
Daddy: Broke a lamp thing
Daddy: it was ugly as fuck, so im not all THAT sorry but…
Daddy: sorry

Brock: oh fuck
Brock: don’t break shit dudes

LingLing: this isn’t your house don’t police us

Brock: i know the little dude tho
Brock: and that means don’t break shit

LingLing: too late
LingLing: Sanghyuk 1, coffee table 0
LingLing: It was a total KO, with an excellent pile drive
LingLing: it was also really really hot

Brock: GUYS
Brock: COME ON

Penis: well, I am happy now
Penis: we got mother fucking punch now bois
Penis: complete with a free trip to the ER to have your stomach pumped

Sprout: that sounds legit
Sprout: what’s in Satan’s Ass Juice this time?

Penis: well, a majority of the liquor that Mr. Wen Junhui found
Penis: some really nice tasting Mango Vodka
Penis: I cut up some juice pouches and stuff,
Penis: someone put coconut water in it
Penis: cuz what are we, barbarians?

Sprout: ooh Coqonút Wōter

Penis: you failed

Sprout: fǔck yóu

Penis: and they also put several energy drinks in it
Penis: it smells so awful
Penis: but so good at the same time

Sprout: is there a lot?

Penis: Junhuissi keeps adding more shit
Penis: Just watched a whole pot of coffee go in

Sprout: oh nasty

Penis: I no longer think it is good
Penis: it looks brown and red, and smells like coconut, coffee, and vodka

Sprout: shots

Penis: boi
Penis: unlike you, i like life
Penis: no gracias
Sprout: 10 bucks

Penis: make it 12

Sprout: two shots then

Penis: done
Penis: bye guys
Penis: my time on this earth may have been short
Penis: but it was not uneventful

MoonMoon: ha
MoonMoon: SHORT

Penis: Kim fucking Taehyung
Penis: Short does not mean that my knee can't reach your balls

Daddy: bye babe, I’ll cry at ur funeral

Penis: good boy

Brock: GUYS
Brock: shit

Avocado: what

Brock: Sound off
Brock: I need to know who is here and who isn’t
Sprout: why the fuck do you need to know that

Brock: I just do
Brock: don’t question me dude

Sprout: you are a crackhead
Sprout: how the hell did you get into the tutoring program

Brock: misfortune and an unfortunate scheduling glitch

LingLing: woah Lucas
LingLing: don’t use up all of your big words

Brock: fuck you Sicheng
Brock: you look like a lizard

LingLing: don’t know why I even try
LingLing: should have stayed in China

Brock: if only you did
Brock: we’d be so much more happy
Brock: and I wouldn’t have to worry about you sneaking into my house and cutting off my balls at night
Brock: anyways I’m looking for people to dance with, or play some LAWN games
Brock: sound off

HAWT: Jeon Jungkook present and accounted for
HAWT: but not dancing with you dude, or lawn gaming
MoonMoon: Taehyung!
MoonMoon: he’s gonna dance with me
MoonMoon: stay away from my man

Sprout: I’m here, but keep your ugly ass and your bocce ball away from me
Sprout: oh are we saying names?
Sprout: JOOHEON

Puppy: ugh. HE’S here???????

Sprout: Shut it changkyun
Sprout: you look like a poptart

Puppy: and you sound like a five year old girl
Puppy: but we don’t tease YOU about that

Sprout: asshole

Puppy: bitch ass crackhead

Sprout: ugh

Brock: Changkyun are you here?

Puppy: nah mate. I’m working rn

Brock: lame
Puppy: I am making CASH bish
Puppy: YOU on the other hand are getting wasted in a sophomores basement
Puppy: and your boyfriend isn’t even there to suck face

Brock: I have YOUR boyfriend for that Changkyun
Brock: and the sophomore is technically a junior now
Brock: just like we are all supposed to be graduated

MoonMoon: ha nerds
MoonMoon: I’ve been graduated and FREE for a year already

Daddy: I found Bam.
Daddy: he found more alcohol for Junhui
Daddy: there was wine
Daddy: and now we are drinking said wine

NoodleMan: you really seem like a Wine mom gyeom

Daddy: nah bro
Daddy: Jungwoo is the wine mom

Mommy: don’t bring me into this
Mommy: let me sleep

Daddy: sorry mommy

Mommy: don’t call me mommy

Brock: he prefers daddy ;)
Mommy: oh no, suddenly my dick has fallen off
Mommy: and i’ve contracted such a horrible STD that I can’t even make out :(
Mommy: but oh well
Mommy: my boyfriend wasn’t gonna get any ANYWAYS

HAWT: mY DiCk FeLL oFF

MorkMork: I’m not here
MorkMork: I wish I was tho
MorkMork: my manager changed my hours without my okay again
MorkMork: and he’s too fat to push into the trash compactor

Daddy: you could cut him up into little pieces
Daddy: Sicheng prolly knows how to do that

LingLing: why

Daddy: you strike me as the type

LingLing: nah dude
LingLing: Kino is the type

Daddy: u kno
Daddy: makes sense

Avocado: I’m here
Avocado: in the guest house
Avocado: why do people need guest houses
Avocado: are the houses guests? Houseguests?
Avocado: why would you want TWO houses
Avocado: unless you have a secret family
Avocado: or the water doesn’t work in your regular house
Avocado: broken water

Brock: okay Woosok is high, but also here
Brock: nice
Brock: continue please

NoodleMan: I’m here bro
NoodleMan: but you knew that

Brock: yeah man!

MoonMoon: heyyyyy
MoonMoon: Junhongieee!!!! My one true love!!

HAWT: top 10 anime betrayals

MoonMoon: is your sugar daddy heree?

NoodleMan: fuck you taehyung
NoodleMan: he’s not my sugar daddy

MoonMoon: boyfriend then

NoodleMan: not my boyfriend either
NoodleMan: why do you care? don’t you have kookies dick to suck?
MoonMoon: wow you’re touchy
MoonMoon: I just wanted to look at his tattoos

HAWT: taehyung stop thirsting after Mr. Deep Voice

MoonMoon: I cAN’T
MoonMoon: ggukie, you’ve heard his voice!
MoonMoon: Its D E E P

HAWT: that's what we have Joon hyung for tho

MoonMoon: It's not the same tho :(((((((((((

NoodleMan: stay away from my Hyung!

MoonMoon: ugh
MoonMoon: when you try your best and you don’t suceeedeed!

Vuitton: I’m here dude

Brock: neet hi Hyunjin my bro!

Vuitton: hi man
Vuitton: hows Pong going???

MoonMoon: pONG

Penis: PONG
Hack: Pong!

Brock: for the love of jesus stop with the PONG

Vuitton: Jesus doesn’t love you

LingLing: *pong*

Brock: I mean, he probably doesn’t
Brock: they tried to recruit me for the Jesus Club
Brock: I had to be like “nah”

Vuitton: YoungLife??
Vuitton: one of my hyungs goes to that
Vuitton: I’ve hear its pretty chill, but like also Jesus

Brock: I’m not a jesus-y dude

Puppy: It’s bad that my eyes are so tired rn that I read that as:
Puppy: “I’m not a cheesy dude”
Puppy: when your job takes so much out of you you start mistaking the Lord for Dairy Products

Vuitton: Jesus isn’t cheesy
Vuitton: and Yukhei is more greasy than cheesy
Vuitton: he’s deep fried cheese

Brock: Jesus. Beefy Cheesy Glory.
Vuitton: don’t quote tumblr memes Yukhei

DungeonPorn: oh my god shut up
DungeonPorn: Let me go to sleep
DungeonPorn: all of y'all are freaking tweaked

LingLing: who even says tweaked anymore?

DungeonPorn: I do
DungeonPorn: and you assholes are on freaking do not disturb now
DungeonPorn: have fun

Daddy: noooo!
Daddy: youngjae!!! Come back!

Puppy: he gone dude
Puppy: like woosh
Puppy: adios

Daddy: nyoom

Hack: I’m here
Hack: but my shoulder doesn’t work

Brock: wtf dude

Hack: coffee table remembers?

Brock: my “wtf” still stands
Hack: fair enough
Hack: You can Pile Drive humans, but not tables

Brock: fair enough dude

Avocado: SANGHYUK where are you my bro
Avocado: water is weird
Avocado: like “woter”

Sprout: Wöter

Avocado: hyukkkkkkkkkkkiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii
MoonMoon: ooh skinny dip
MoonMoon: I’d be down for that

Hack: ;)

HAWT: back off dibs

MoonMoon: you already HAVE dibs Jungkook
MoonMoon: I’m your BOYFRIEND

LingLing: I’m here
LingLing: I’ve found Junhui and the drinks
LingLing: mine has vodka in it and a melted otter pop, and what looks like a marshmallow
LingLing: It tastes like a stroke, but at the same time
LingLing: it’s a gateway into seeing the shadow men
LingLing: I dig it

Brock: lit
Brock: tell Junhui hi for me dude

LingLing: will do bro

Cowboy: I WAS at the party for a bit
Cowboy: but Yuto booty called me
Cowboy: and it turns out, watching Taemin pretty much pole dance to Psy makes me horny
Cowboy: so I vamoosed
Cowboy: taemin was really feelin himself tho
Cowboy: 10/10 100% sexy
fUCK: glad to be of service

Brock: woah Taemin is actually here texting

Brock: I thought you were in the mob? or like, dancing?

fUCK: I’m in the bathroom rn

Brock: 1 or 2 dude?

HAWT: boi

HAWT: we don’t need to kno that

fUCK: blowjob actually

Brock: solid

Brock: you giving or getting?

fUCK: both hopefully

fUCK: the night is still young

Daddy: It’s literally midnight tho

fUCK: my point stands young one

Daddy: hey my man

Daddy: We are the same age now

Daddy: the author gets creative liberty to change ages
fUCK: maybe I say it just because it makes you mad

Brock: no fighting no fighting

MoonMoon: ladies, ladies calm down, you’re both fuckin hot
MoonMoon: no need to get defensive

fUCK: I still look better in drag

Daddy: I beg to differ

fUCK: meet me at Office Co I'll fight you

Puppy: please don't fight in my parking lot
Puppy: I don't want the manager to make me go out there again with the People deterrent to break it up

LingLing: what is "people deterrent?"

Puppy: metal pipe and bear spray
Puppy: works really well on the raccoons and the occasional drunk man who wants to dig through the trash

LingLing: solid dude

Brock: is that everyone?

Harder: sorry I can’t make it guys

Brock: yUTODA
Harder: yUKHEI

Brock: wASSUP

Harder: Kino is asleep on my left arm
Harder: I can't feel it at all

Brock: ooh rip

Daddy: well, if they amputate at least you'll be alright
Daddy: get it?????????
Daddy: all-RIGHT

Harder: okay bye

Brock: lol

Sprout: grass tastes like shit

Brock: wut?

Sprout: I am not good at Shit on Your neighbor
Sprout: and the punishment of losing is eating grass
Sprout: fucking Oh Sehun had trump
Sprout: and I called for too many tricks

Brock: lo siento
Sprout: I don’t speak french bro

Brock: neither do I
Brock: but that is everyone?

Daddy: I think so

Mommy: xuxi
Mommy: you and your party better not have trashed Channie’s house
Mommy: you ALREADY brought him alcohol
Mommy: which is even MORE illegal than drinking it yourself

Brock: yeah my b
Brock: he’s fine tho
Brock: so is the house
Brock: everything is fine babe
Brock: don’t worry about it

Avocado: is the guest house a guest IN the house? A houseguest to the main house?
Avocado: houseguest

MoonMoon: gesundheit

Chapter End Notes

So yeah, that was the chapter, i tried to envision the highschool boy vibe, for the Weedz chat. I hope it wasn't confusing, or was weird. I liked writing it, and I actually edited this chapter (re: I went back to look for mistakes and ended up writing more)
I enjoyed it, so I hope you enjoy it! It was pretty fun to write, considering I wasn't feeling the more "Lee Chan" perspective. We kinda have a "Lucas" perspective instead! anyways, we have some angst ahead in the next chapter, which Is part of the double update! I'm gonna talk more there, cuz that is more of the end point of my story plan
"Chapter 21" (which has become three chapters, but what can you do)
Leave Comments (I love them so much) Leave Kudos (we actually broke 200 Kudos
which is ridiculous, and probably witchcraft) or just keep reading! The hits mean the
world to me!
(Hey also I'm looking for a beta reader, if you want to work on this monster with me, or
literally anything else, comment!!)
((I'm in history right now (GovEcon if you wanna be fancy) and I'm bored out of my
mind, so legit, comment. I'll even talk to y'all about snakes, or freaking Grapes of Wrath
(we read it freshman year and I STILL hate it) or pretty much anything! I like to talk!)

(If u confused about names, who any of the characters are, or anything, I'm gonna do
my normal links and descriptions in the next chapter, so just keep on keeping on!)
Fistfights and The Weedz

Chapter Summary

hey guys! this is the second part thing of the chapter before! Please read that one too or you'll be confused as heck!
Please leave me comments and kudos if you want! I love you! Enjoy!!!

Chapter Notes

Lee Chan: Leech
Seungcheol: Sunshine
Joshua: HotStuff
Jeonghan: HoneyHoney
Lucas (NCT): Brock, Yaoi
Jungkook (BTS): HAWT
Taehyung (BTS): MoonMoon
Jungwoo (NCT): Mommy
Jooheon (Monsta X): Sprout
Changkyun (Monsta X): Puppy
Yugyeom (GOT7): Daddy
BamBam (GOT7): Penis
Youngjae (GOT7): DungeonPorn
Mark (NCT): MorkMork
Wooseok (Pentagon): Avocado
Kino (Pentagon): Cowboy
Yuto (Pentagon): Harder
Junhong (BAP): NoodleMan
Hyunjin (Stray Kids): Vuitton
Sanghyuk (VIXX): Hack
WinWin (NCT): LingLing
Taemin (SHINee): fUCK

k lets go

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Not My Drug Dealer (2)

Leech: hYung!

Leech: LUCAS hyUNg
Yaoi: yes shrimp?
Yaoi: are we out of something? Is one of my friends doing something stupid?

Leech: No
Leech: fUck U
Leech: whR r UU
Leech: I neeD a PuNCH
Leech: no
Leech: I nEEdto P unch u

Yaoi: are you drunk?

Leech: nO
Leech: MayBEEe
Leech: FuCkYOu

Yaoi: shit

Leech: Don nOt teLL CheoLLie hyUngie
Leech: pl Ease

Yaoi: shIT
Yaoi: why r u mad at me

Leech: peepsR b reaKing thingss
Leech: myM om isd goNna bE soooo maD
Leech: sHe alRedy haTse me
Leech: sooFuckU
Brock: okay

Brock: important

Brock: I don’t know who’s here

Brock: who’s drunk or high

Brock: whatever

Brock: but like

Brock: what’s the damage to the house pls

NoodleMan: why dude?

Brock: cuz Lee chan is drunk off his ass, and this party might be out of hand

NoodleMan: oh my god

NoodleMan: where is the kid I need a video of this

Brock: NO

Brock: damage sound off please

HAWT: I’m in the big room in the basement, there’s beer in the carpet

HAWT: glitter, somehow

HAWT: and a thong on the ceiling fan

HAWT: taemin you missing a thong?

fUCK: nope, I don't wear thongs

fUCK: more of a spandex type of guy

Avocado: some kid stubbed his joint on the couch in the gesundheit
Avocado: wow
Avocado: that’s not the right word

Brock: no it is not bro
Brock: good for noticing

Sprout: coffee table is broke as heck
Sprout: no fixing that #nicejobSanghyuk
Sprout: and there’s a beanbag in the garbage disposal
Sprout: it sounds like Satan gargling sand

Hack: fuck
Hack: someone's bedroom was entered

Hack: it’s fucking destroyed

Brock: are you drunk Sanghyuk?

Hack: not as much as I should be to deal with this
Hack: there is jizz everywhere
Hack: it’s not the master I think

Brock: thank god

Hack: but there is no way they aren’t going to have to get new carpet
Hack: and like sheets and shit

Brock: do the walls have posters?
Hack: a few

Brock: what kind of posters?

Hack: Minecraft
Hack: Pitbull
Hack: Eminem

Brock: Junseo
Brock: crap

Hack: someone jerked off on the Pitbull one

Brock: nasty

Daddy: Mr. Worldwide

fUCK: uh
fUCK: yukei?

Brock: why is there foreboding?

NoodleMan: poor writing

fUCK: what would you tell me If I told HYPOTHETICALLY you that the guy I was blowing fell into the toilet?

fUCK: and is now kinda stuck?

fUCK: his ass is stuck
Brock: you have got to be kidding me

fUCK: is that a good “you’ve got to be kidding me”?

Brock: are you for real right now Taemin?

fUCK: uh

fUCK: hypothetically

fUCK: what if I was?

Brock: wow

Brock: fuck

Brock: is he really stuck in there?

fUCK: yes?

Brock: shit

Brock: I really don't know how to help you man

Brock: sorry

Mommy: Wong Fucking Yukhei

LingLing: ooh that means trouble

LingLing: bye Lucas

LingLing: we will always remember you

Mommy: I Am Here

Mommy: And You Better Be Telling All These Kids To Go Home

Mommy: Or I Will
Brock: noooo

Brock: Please babe????????

Brock: we can figure this out and still have a good time

Mommy: well I am Here

Mommy: and Lee Chan is on the curb in front of his house in tears

Mommy: you Better fuckign figure it out

Brock: oh shit

Brock: what happened???

fUCK: is he okay?

HAWT: shit is the little guy okay?

Penis: who HURT MY CHILD

Mommy: he’s not okay

Mommy: and I am this close to taking his phone and calling his parents and his RESPONSIBLE hyungs

Brock: waitwaitwaitwait

Brock: don’t do that

Brock: help me clear these guys out, okay?

Brock: they already don’t like me enough

Mommy: I’m only doing this for Chan right now

Mommy: you and I, are officially on a break
Brock: oh come on babe!
Brock: I’m gonna say sorry, and I’ll help fix the house

Mommy: you are SO lucky that Chan’s parent’s don’t get home for another two weeks

Brock: I know I know

Mommy: so clear it out
Mommy: now

Brock: okay

OT3 Boyss!! <3 (3)

HotStuff: I’m worried about Chan
HotStuff: and you Seungcheol
HotStuff: come home from the damn library already
HotStuff: we saved you noodles
HotStuff: but they won't stay warm forever

HoneyHoney: everything gets cold eventually

HotStuff: not my love for youuuuuuuu shuaaaa

HoneyHoney: awwwww <333333333333

HotStuff: and you cheollieeeee
HoneyHoney: he better respond

HotStuff: he better come home

HoneyHoney: yeah cheollie, Shua we love youuuu and neeed youuuuu

HotStuff: yeahhhh come hommeeee

Sunshine: I’m coming home soon
Sunshine: give me fifteen more minutes

HoneyHoney: yay!!
HoneyHoney: but you should come home now
HoneyHoney: we have noodles

Sunshine: why are you worried about Chan though?

HotStuff: idk
HotStuff: It’s more of a feeling
HotStuff: It’s just like, his parents and stuff
HotStuff: don't listen to me I'm crazy

HoneyHoney: but like same
HoneyHoney: you aren't crazy babe!
HoneyHoney: them just leaving him and all?

HotStuff: yeah

Sunshine: I know what you mean
Sunshine: but I trust Chan to come to us if he has a problem
Sunshine: anyways, fifteen more minutes, and then I’ll come home and we can talk face to face

HotStuff: hurry home babe!

HoneyHoney: hurry home!!

Sunshine: <3

Weedz (18)

NoodleMan: yo Yukhei get to the livingroom from wherever you are
NoodleMan: Jungwoo just turned the music off
NoodleMan: and someone called him the f word

Sprout: fuck?
Sprout: is this a no cursing chat now?
Sprout: cuz that's not gonna last long

NoodleMan: no
NoodleMan: the OTHER f word
NoodleMan: you know what I mean????????

Sprout: oh
Sprout: the bad one for gay people?

NoodleMan: yeah
NoodleMan: the F word
Mommy: It's n to a problm
Mommy: sory thipibg ome hanf

Brock: wait who
Brock: gimme a sec babe
Brock: I'll be there
Brock: they're fucking dead

NoodleMan: it was that one kid
NoodleMan: mullet
NoodleMan: he was responsible for that Chenle kid getting alfredo in his hair that one time
NoodleMan: you know????

Brock: HE FUCKIN DARED
Brock: FIRST TO HURT MY SON
Brock: THEN MY ONE TRUE BABE
Brock: I AM READY TO FIGHT

Mommy: thy aret leavign
Mommy: what do?

LingLing: this is going to get bad
LingLing: I have foreboding
LingLing: I’m going to go get Chan’s phone and call his hyungs

Mommy: ok ay
Mommy: they’re so masd
Brock: babe can you deal with guest house? I can deal the dance party

Mommy: ok
Mommy: be careful babe

LingLing: well, this is really awful
LingLing: I'm gonna go find Channie

Daddy: Damn the racists get mad when the music is turned off
Daddy: and most of the others
Daddy: Lucas is here, the lights are on, Junhui hyung is passed out on a couch
Daddy: Minghao I think went home, are any of Channie's hyungs here?

LingLing: I think I saw that hansol kid leave with that Seungkwan kid
LingLing: idk about anyone else

Daddy: who else is Channie's friends?
Daddy: uh, Yoon Sanha? and the other one?
Daddy: I wanna say Dwayne, but that's wrong

NoodleMan: I know who you mean
NoodleMan: they went in the pool, idk where they are now

Daddy: wb the skateboard kid

Vuitton: Felix? Memelix? My aussie??

Daddy: yeah that kid
Vuitton: I don't know the code to Bang Chan's tracking app so I wouldn't know

Vuitton: you gotta have to code to access the microchip location

Daddy: Bang Chan has Lee Felix microchipped?

Vuitton: I mean, if you were in charge of him, you'd want the microchip too

Daddy: fair enough

Daddy: does our little channie have any other friends??

LingLing: idk
LingLing: Squirrel kid?

Daddy: OH YEAH
Daddy: he was playing croquet with the stoners, but they all left a while ago

LingLing: damn

NoodleMan: holy shit
NoodleMan: well, Lucas sure knows how to fight
NoodleMan: and so apparently do the racists
NoodleMan: Lucas took offense to the angry homophobes
NoodleMan: hold my beer son
NoodleMan: Lucas needs backup

Daddy: hypothetical beer?

Daddy: Junhong????????
Hack: shit
Hack someone needs to break it up
Hack: someone help me Junhong is fuckin fighting with them now

Daddy: oh my god

Sprout: it looks like Lucas broke his nose

Hack: rEQUESTING BACKUP PLEASE

Sprout: I'm coming I'll be there

Daddy: Jungwoo!
Daddy: should I call the police?

Sprout: oh fuck this is bad
Sprout: this is bad

Daddy: THAT'S NOT HELPING

Sprout: why are the homophobes so fit?????!!!!!!!
Sprout: Hate does not build muscle!!!

Daddy: shit man
Daddy: JUNGWOO WHAT DO I DO????!!!!!!

Mommy: someone get a hold of someone
Mommy: maybe the police, try to break it up, but for god's sake be careful!
Mommy: are they still fighting??!!
Daddy: No, Jooheon and Sanghyuk pulled fuckin Junhong and Lucas off of the racists.

Daddy: Dowoon jumped in

Daddy: why do we not have him as a bro?

Mommy: Is lucas okay?? Is Junhong okay???

LingLing: I’m with chan

LingLing: don’t call the police

LingLing: Channie is freaking out

Mommy: Call his hyungs they'll be able to freaking fix this, like uh, Joshua?

Mommy: or like, Junghan/Jeonghan

LingLing: Is “Seungcheol hyungie” the right person to call?

Mommy: fuck

Mommy: yes

Mommy: that's the one

Mommy: call him

Mommy: call him now

LingLing: okay, i'm calling him on Chan's phone, but you gotta tell me what to tell them please

Mommy: CALL ALREADY

*Son is calling*

Accept call?...

*Son is calling*
Chapter End Notes

SO! I'm gonna tell you about the Weedz boys. It's like 18 people. thats a big group chat, so I'm gonna explain
Lucas! Name: Brock (brock is a really Dudebro name, and Lucas is a dudebro) NCT!!
We love him even if he's a doofus
Jungkook! Name: HAWT (he's hot, it is adequate (he's also 21 now and that's crazy, but in this fic he's 18)) He is from BTS, and the Maknae! We love him.
Taehyung! Name: MoonMoon (he's my bias wrecker, so he needs to chill.) He is also BTS (I love BTS) His name is MoonMoon because he's spacey, and kinda a weirdo, but a cute weirdo
Jungwoo! Name: Mommy (Him and Lucas used to be Mommy and Daddy, but Yugeoom fought Lucas for the name, and Lucas lost) NCT! (My overall NCT bias) And I love him. He is squishy and adorable, and so sweet (any of yall hyped for XiaoJun, Hendery, and YangYang???) I am
Jooheon! Name: Sprout (It was just a random name there is no anecdote for this one, Jooheon is just a sprout) He is Monsta X let's all love Monsta X because Monsta X is amazing
Changkyun!! Name: Puppy (He has a puppy face, like seriously. It's hella cute) He is my Monsta X bias I love him lots (he's the youngest, and also the rapper)
Yugeoom! Name: Daddy (He fought lucas and won so the name is his now) He is one of my Got7 biases, everyone go check out Got7's new song Lullaby!!!!
BamBam! he's also in got7! Name: Penis (just because. I feel like Yugeoom would have changed it to make Jungwoo or Youngjae mad) We love him he's Thai
Youngjae! Got7! Name: DungeonPorn (fun fact this is actually my name in my friend's phone, long story short I had the card in cards against humanity, and I just kept reusing it (that's illegal but I did it, I know, I'm a total badass, livin life on the edge) and so my friend changed my name to that. (The full thing is German Dungeon Porn, but I shortened it.))
Mark! NCT! Name: MorkMork (I was just feelin it, idk bro, let me live my life) Mark is such a hard worker, even if he is barely in this chapter. Speaking of Mark, We Go Up is AMAZING
Wooseok! Pentagon! Name: Avocado. Wooseok is the maknae of Pentagon (give them love cuz they're going through hard times cuz Cube sucks and needs to be sent through a meat grinder) Anyways, he has green hair now, and Hui (the leader, ONE of my Biases) called him an Avocado (Please go listen to Pentagon's Naughty Boy, cuz it's amazing and I love it)
Kino: Pentagon! Name: Cowboy. (I really don't know where this one is from, it just IS (that's like 90% of this story, I don't know where it comes from, It just is)) We love Kino (he is my other bias in Pentagon) (There's ten people, thats a lot, so like, I cant just CHOOSE just ONE, fight me I have lots of love to spare)
Yuto! Also Pentagon Name: Harder. (do I gotta explain this one?? Cuz like, it's a sexy thing, but I'm typing this in my study hall, and there's my bros sitting around me. They
think I'm an innocent flower who doesn't write fanfiction, so I gotta be incognito) But we love Yuto as well. He's a boss ass rapper, and super adorable.

Junhong! BAP! (I have strong feelings about BAP guys, they're like my favorites, and I'm sad that the leader has officially left, but TS Entertainment also needs to be sent through a meat grinder, dicks first, because BAP actually had to file lawsuits.) Name: NoodleMan (it makes sense, Zelo is like a noodle boy he's frickin gigantic) (Anyways, BAP is amazing and I love them, and I love their music and music videos. Please Love BAP

Hyunjin! Stray Kids (He is my bias wrecker, and needs to chillax)! Name: Vuitton, he didn't strike me as a gucci kid, and like, Vuitton is the only other name brand that I could think of at the moment, so that's what his name is!!! (Hey, have y'all listened to Stray Kids's Voices?? Cuz It's fucking great, and I love it a lot, so you should love it too)

Sanghyuk! VIXX! He's the maknae, and he's also fuckign great. Name: Hack. It was gonna be hyuk, but when I was drafting on my phone, it was like "nah, his name is hack now" so I went with it.

WinWin! NCT! He's chinese and really fucking pretty. Like wow. Name: LingLing, (I don't know how I feel about this name, but it's too late to change it now so it's staying. I'll get someone to change it if we ever come back to the Weedz chat) I REALLY LOVE NCT

Taemin! SHINee's maknae!! A heckin good dancer, and I used to think he was cute and squishy, but then Ash showed me Move and I had to RethinkTM (Me when I watched move: *softly* fuck) (tru story bro)

Anyways, this is really close to the max limit for my notes, and I'm proud (y'all didn't see how many times I had to go back and delete shit cuz we didn't have enough words. Right now, there is exactly 215 characters left, and I'm gonna use them all. THE NEXT CHAPTER FOR LITTLE ISLAND IS UP PLEASE LOVE MY OTHER STORY! COMMENT, KUDOS, JUST READ AND ENJOY I LOVE YOU GUYS SO SO MUCH AND I'M ALMOST OUT OF CHARAC
Handcuffs? Baby Leashes?

Chapter Summary

S.Oups: Ravi Sanghyuk just made a break for it
S.Oups: I’m not gonna go after him

Ravioli: He was there, that’s the only thing that matters
Ravioli: he can’t hide forever

Chapter Notes

hi dudes, lots of names cuz we have several chats today, sorry. I know it's confusing when I do this, but I'll try to keep it straightforward!

SEVENTEEN BOYS
Seungcheol: Sunshine, Hyungie, S.Oups
Jeonghan: HoneyHoney, Mom Sense
Joshua: HotStuff
Chan: Son
(The rest of the names are still like Yoon J, and Kim M and stuff. Straightforward)

THE WEEDZ KIDS
Winwin: LingLing (NCT)
Taemin: tUCK (SHINee)
Brock: Lucas (NCT)
Mommy: Jungwoo (NCT)
Daddy: Yugeom (Got7)
Puppy: Changkyun (Monsta X)
Sprout: Jooho (Monsta X)
Penis: BamBam (Got7)
Hack: Sanghyuk (VIXX)
HAWT: Jungkook (BTS)
MoonMoon: Taehyung (BTS)
DungeonPorn: Youngjae (Got7)
Vuitton: Hyunjin (Stray Kids)
NoodleMan: Zelo (B.A.P)
Avocado: Wooseok (Pentagon)

Rap Godz
Ravi: Ravioli (VIXX)
Jackson: Wild&Sexy (Got7)
Mark: mArk (Got7)
Namjoon: MONday (BTS)
(There are others in this chat they just are asleep, it IS like two am)

Hottie Babes <33333
HyunAAAA: Hyuna (Triple H, formerly 4Minute)
Hyojongie: Hyojong (aka E'Dawn, Pentagon, Hyuna’s real life boyfriend (I am fully supportive, have yall seen the new pictures on her insta!! It's heckin cute bros)
HwiHwi: Hwi (Pentagon. Another one of my OT3 people, Hyuna Hyojong, and Hwi used to make up triple H, and their music was awesome, but then Hyuna and Hyojong were like "bros, we are dating and have been dating for a long time" and Cube flipped their shit and expelled Hyuna and Hyojong. I'm bitter about that.)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

OT3 <3

Sunshine: Not going to make it home in fifteen minutes
Sunshine: Fucking Lee Chan decided to throw a party
Sunshine: and now I have to go over and do damage control

HotStuff: wait what???

HoneyHoney: holy shit
HoneyHoney: do you need any help

HotStuff: Seungcheol you be careful

Sunshine: I don’t need help, but I’m bringing chan back with me
Sunshine: the kid that called me told me Chan was kinda freaking out
Sunshine: so we are nice parents rn, but tomorrow we are not

HoneyHoney: okay babe
HoneyHoney: love you, please keep us updated

HotStuff: yeah, do you want me to call you any backup??

Sunshine: can you call Ravi, or maybe Hyojong?
HoneyHoney: I can call dawnie, Shua you call Rav?

HotStuff: k

My Son (2)

Son: so like are you almost here?

Hyungie: I am almost here, anything I need to know about before I get there?

Son: uh, idk dude
Son: there was a fight
Son: some stuff is broken

Hyungie: good to know
Hyungie: also who the heck are you?

Son: I’m Sicheng
Son: but also like, I’m NOT sicheng
Son: If anyone asks who called the hyungs
Son: you catch my drift?

Hyungie: alright

The Weedz (18)

LingLing: heads up bois
LingLing: the hyung is arriving
Ravioli: Seungcheol I’m here
Ravioli: you need some authority?

S.Oups: Yes hyung.
S.Oups: can you clear the kids out of the Guest house?

Ravioli: can do
Ravioli: this looks like a wild party

Wild&Sexy: party?

mArk: fyi Jackson just woke up from a dead sleep
mArk: why did you have to mention a party

Ravioli: Impressive

mArk: why do you need authority tho???

S.Oups: well my youngest decided to throw a party
S.Oups: and a fight broke out
S.Oups: and it was bad enough that his high school buddies decided they needed to call me

mArk: wow
mArk: what are you gonna do man?
S.Oups: well Hyojong is supposed to be here soon
S.Oups: so I’m gonna work on clearing kids out of here
S.Oups: and figuring out what’s next

Ravioli: I snagged some punch
Ravioli: to try to figure out what the hell these kids have been drinking

Wild&Sexy: sure
Wild&Sexy: that’s totally convincing

Ravioli: but no seriously
Ravioli: this shit is even more nasty than DKE’s death drink
Ravioli: we might have to call the ambulance for some kids

Wild&Sexy: I doubt it
Wild&Sexy: kids know how to drink these days
Wild&Sexy: gimme the adress
Wild&Sexy: I’ll come help out

S.Oups: thanks Jax

Wild&Sexy: no prob

mArk: damn it you lost me my cuddle buddy

Ravioli: sorry man

mArk: it’s chill it’s chill
Ravioli: oh hey! Mark you might wanna get your ass up anyways

Ravioli: Found your kid

Ravioli: Yugyeom right?

mArk: tHE FUCK
mArk: don’t let him leave
mArk: Jackson you better wait for me

S.Oups: ravi I found your kid too
S.Oups: bloody knuckles and everything

Ravioli: SANGHYUK

S.Oups: yup
S.Oups: he looks shifty
S.Oups: like he’s gonna try to bolt

Ravioli: doesn’t matter you’ve already seen him
Ravioli: wow
Ravioli: Hakyeon and Leo are gonna skin that kid

Wild&Sexy: rip

S.Oups: Ravi can you make sure there aren’t kids in the guest house basement??

Ravioli: yeah bro i can do that

MONday: what are you guys doing
MONday: it’s like 3 am
Ravioli: Cheol’s baby threw a party
Ravioli: and a few of us are playing damage control

MONday: oh wow
MONday: that’s rough

S.Oups: Joon all of your kid’s crowd is here
S.Oups: and Yugyeom too
S.Oups: so there is a high probability that your kid is here

MONday: keep me posted then bro

mArk: why do we call them our children?
mArk: they aren’t our children in the slightest

Ravioli: we practically raised these brats
Ravioli: we can call them our kids if we want

mArk: fair enough
mArk: Jackson and I are here
mArk: where is Yugyeom? I have a child to handcuff and drag back to his mother

Wild&Sexy: You wanna wake Jinyoung or do you want me to do it??

mArk: Jinyoung doesn’t scare me
mArk: I’m older than him
mArk: just make sure gyeom doesn’t get away
S.Oups: Ravi Sanghyuk just made a break for it
S.Oups: I’m not gonna go after him

Ravioli: He was there, that’s the only thing that matters
Ravioli: he can’t hide forever

The Weedz (18)

fUCK: guys I’m leaving
fUCK: I couldn’t get my blowjob buddy out of the toilet
fUCK: I’m just gonna make a break for it

Brock: NO! Taemin bro! You gotta help!

Mommy: They can leave if they want
Mommy: the only one that’s gotta stay is you

Brock: that’s not fairrr

Mommy: you started this mess, you’ll fix it

Daddy: Oh shit the hyungs are here
Daddy: There’s backup

Puppy: haha y’all are boned

Sprout: :((((((((
Puppy: Jooheon my shift is almost over come hang out

Puppy: Mr. Asshole manager is gone

Puppy: I’ll let you spin in the wheelie chairs

fUCK: can I come?

Puppy: hmmm

Sprout: no

Sprout: my boyfriend

Puppy: I mean, sure?

Penis: oh shit guys

Penis: I’m out

Daddy: bammie! No! Don’t leave me!

Penis: you might have been seen already dude

Penis: In fact, I’m sure as hell that mr. tattoos has seen you

Penis: and I know that him and Jackson hyung are tight

Penis: so later losers

Daddy: WAIT HE SAW ME??????

Penis: 100%

Penis: OH FUCK

Penis: I really AM out now

Penis: Mark hyung and Jackson hyung just pulled up, I would recognize that ugly ass car anywhere
Daddy: OH FUCK DON’T LEAVE ME PLEASE
Daddy: BAM BAM YOU TRAITOR

Penis: bye yugyeom
Penis: have fun
Penis: I’m watching from a bush
Penis: MArk hyung looks PISSED

Hack: I was seen
Hack: I’m making a break for it
Hack: tattoos hyung is MY hyung
Hack: and I know for a fact that my other hyungs are gonna kill me

fUCK: come hang out at the office supplies store with me

Hack: k dude
Hack: meet you there

MoonMoon: Kookie lets’ leave man
MoonMoon: they could report us back to Jin hyung
MoonMoon: and I don’t wanna die

HAWT: bruh, I’m stuck in the guest house
HAWT: this dudes clearing rooms like a SWAT team
HAWT: I’d have to climb out a fuckin window to escape

MoonMoon: do you value your LIFE??????
HAWT: death by Jin hyung, or window escape?

MoonMoon: RUN JUNGKOOK RUN

HAWT: FUCK FINE I'M RUNNING

MoonMoon: I'm at my car, we’ll go get waffles

HAWT: OK

Daddy: guyssssss
Daddy: pls come to my funeral

DungeonPorn: nah
DungeonPorn: you stupid as fuck to get caught
DungeonPorn: Mark hyung is gonna come for you
DungeonPorn: and then you’ll die

Vuitton: not gonna mourn you
Vuitton: you shoulda left as soon as shit went south
Vuitton: as soon as the hyungs were called, I left
Vuitton: collected my OWN stupid friends
Vuitton: and we are now getting ice cream

NoodleMan: HAHAHAHAHAHA
NoodleMAN: yugyeom’s hyungs have him now
NoodleMan: they literally handcuffed him and put a baby leash on him so he couldn’t run away

MoonMoon: Omg
NoodleMan: I would send a pic, but I’m sure that that would reveal my hiding place

MoonMoon: alas
MoonMoon: we could have printed flyers saying “have you seen my dog?”

NoodleMan: alas

Avocado: guys! I just found a person that looks EXACTLY like my hyung
Avocado: he’s even angry and everything!
Avocado: This is so AWESOME

Hottie Babes <33333 (3)

Hyojongie: hey Hui
Hyojongie: get your ass up
Hyojongie: Seungcheol called me in to damage control a party
Hyojongie: and guess who I found!

HyunAAAA: wtf babe
HyunAAAA: sleeping

Hyojongie: justice waits for no one

HyunAAAA: Is that a goddamn batman quote?

Hyojongie: idk
Hyojongie: HWI
Hyojongie: HWI
Hyojongie: HWI
Hyojongie: HWI
Hyojongie: HWI
Hyojongie: HWI

HwiHwi: dude
HwiHwi: sleeping

HyunAAAA: see babe?
HyunAAAA: we LIKE sleep

Hyojongie: HWI
Hyojongie: don’t care
Hyojongie: Woosok your avocado gremlin brother is high as a kite
Hyojongie: and being a problem
Hyojong: he needs collecting

HwiHwi: wtf

HyunAAAA: I respect that

Hyojongie: It’s not that he’s high, it’s just that he needs to get home

HwiHwi: I’m not HOME tho
HwiHwi: I was with hyuna

HyunAAAA: I had to go figure out a “fashion emergency” at work though
HyunAAAA: and Just crashed at one of my coworkers houses near the fashion house
HwiHwi: I’m at hyuna’s still

Hyojongie: can you come collect your giraffe baby?

HwiHwi: let me get up let me get up

HyunAAAA: are you guys mad at him?

Hyojongie: nah
Hyojongie: he’s just being large and problematic and needs to find a home

HwiHwi: call Jino

HyunAAAA: yeah!

Hyojongie: y’all are the worst significant others
Hyojongie: you want me to call an even SMALLER person
Hyojongie: to deal with a giant ass baby
Hyojongie: who is YOUR (fuckin hwitaek’s) BROTHER

HyunAAAA: I can come collect, but he’d be coming back to my apartment

HwiHwi: bring him
HwiHwi: I gotta chide him for being problematic
HwiHwi: Dawnie tell him “Wooseok! Don’t be problematic! If you’re gonna get high don’t get underfoot.”

Hyojongie: Dude I don’t think he even recognizes me.
Hyojongie: “Omg my brooooo, you look JUST like one of my angry Hyungs!”

HyunAAAA: hahahah, omg
HyunAAAA: Hwitaek your baby brother is AWESOME
HyunAAAA: Hyojong, you better get videos

Hyojongie: who do you take me for?
Hyojongie: an idiot?
Hyojongie: Of course I have videos

HyunAAAA: <3 thanks boo

HwiHwi: love you hyojong, hyunnie drive safe k?
HwiHwi: <3

OT3 <3

Sunshine: omw home now
Sunshine: got all the idiots out of chans house

HoneyHoney: you got chan?

Sunshine: fuck
Sunshine: I forgot him

HotStuff: wow
HotStuff: breaking news, loving father forgets his drunk son

Sunshine: not omw then
Sunshine: I gotta turn around

HoneyHoney: haha idiot
HoneyHoney: Parent of the Year Award

HotStuff: did you lock up Channie’s house?

HoneyHoney: DON’T TEXT AND DRIVE

Sunshine: as best as I could. There was a window broken
Sunshine: Jesus I was at a stoplight

HoneyHoney: >(;

HotStuff: relax babe

HoneyHoney: were any of the others at the party?

HotStuff: what do you mean?

HoneyHoney: well, I have a premonition
HoneyHoney: call it my epic mom sense

HotStuff: *cough* poor writing *cough*

HoneyHoney: I’m gonna say this from the bottom of my heart Joshua,
HoneyHoney: fuck you

HotStuff: answer my question mop
HoneyHoney: mop?

HotStuff: long hair

HotStuff: answer

HoneyHoney: well, like anyone else that we love and cherish

HoneyHoney: like Seokminnie, or maybe hansol, or something

HotStuff: text the groupchat

HoneyHoney: k babe <3

HotStuff: <3333333

Group Chan (13)

*Yoon Jeonghan has changed his name!*

*Changed from Yoon J. to Mom Sense!*

Mom Sense: WAKE UP NERDS

Mom Sense: IMPORTANT QUESTION

Lee J: fuck you jeonghan

Mom Sense: hi Jihoon

Mom Sense: Which ones of you bitchass idiots knew Chan was throwing a party

Lee J: It’s fucking three in the morning
Mom Sense: On a weekend

Mom Sense: your point is?

Lee J: I’m going to literally kill you tomorrow

Mom Sense: nope

Mom Sense: you ARE going to help Cheol Shua and I fix Chan’s house

Kim M: wtf is going on

Hong J: Jeonghan

Hong J: you didn’t have to phrase it like that

Mom Sense: I did

Mom Sense: I know SOME of you knew about the party

Le Squishies (2)

Seungkwan: hyung

Jisoo: yes?

Jisoo: hi kwannie what do you need?

Seungkwan: I know who knew

Jisoo: oh

Jisoo: you are one of those people, aren’t you
Seungkwan: yeah
Seungkwan: I was there
Seungkwan: I’m sorry

Jisoo: It’s okay, thank you for telling me
Jisoo: I know you might not want to
Jisoo: but I need to know who else was there

Seungkwan: um, Minghao knew, Junhui hyung knew, Hansol knew and Dokyeom hyung knew

Jisoo: Seokmin knew??????

Seungkwan: he didn’t go though
Seungkwan: It was supposed to be no alcohol, and then there was going to be alcohol
Seungkwan: so he didn’t go

Jisoo: makes more sense
Jisoo: thank you >.<

Seungkwan: am I going to be in trouble?

Jisoo: a little, you guys said you wer’nt having a party
Jisoo: but not as much as others

Group Chan (13)

There are new chats that you haven’t seen! Scroll up to see them, or just keep up at the bottom!

Kim M: but that’s why you have to inject the redbull
Kim M: it doesn’t work if it’s just going through the coffee maker

Lee J: and you know HOW?????

Jeon W: you don’t wanna know
Jeon W: It ended in a hospital visit

Kim M: It wasn’t *that* bad

Jeon W: bro

Lee J: bro

Kwon S: y’all are scrubs
Kwon S: have you ever boiled 5hr energies, caffeine pills, and redbull AND THEN run it though the coffee maker??

Lee J: holy fuck
Lee J: I’m working on suppressing your caffeine overdose

Kwon S: I saw Obama Jihoonie
Kwon S: he told me things, many things

Kim M: like what

Kwon S: your tongue print is just like your fingerprint, everyone’s is different

Kim M: lame
Kim M: Google could have told me that
Kwon S: I’m not just going to tell you the word of President Jesus

Hong J: jesus?

Kwon S: nothing hyung
Kwon S: go back to whatever you were doing

Jeon W: I saw the shadow men when I got my wisdom teeth removed
Jeon W: and the aliens

Kwon S: would you tell the peasants the words of the shadow men?

Jeon W: no
Jeon W: they told me to guard my secrets with my life
Jeon W: and also to put olive oil down the shower drain every now and then to feed *it*

Kim M: babe wtf?
Kim M: is that why the olive oil lives in the bathroom?

Kwon S: where else would it live?

Kim M: uh, I don’t know, the KITCHEN?????

Kwon S: the olive oil lives in the bathroom
Kwon S: we aren’t cowards

Jeon W: we die like men
Less funny chapter, sorry my dudes. I've become distracted, with school. (I went to Chicago to go to a BTS concert, and missed a math test, and because my math teacher likes to make kids cry, he put it in as a zero so I'd be "motivated" to complete it. So yeah. Stress, fun.

There are a few announcements, and then we can get to the people? (I think? I might end up putting them by the names at the top, so yeah.)

1.) New story! "Metal" it's a Hurt/Comfort EXO fic based on the lip ring that Baekhyun wore in Monster (that damn thing haunted my dreams guys)

2.) Little Island, BTS plane crash fic, has a few new chapters, go check it out!

3.) NCT dropped the English song. It's great! (I'm only 30% bitter, because MY bais Jungwoo got 2 lines, and My One True Soulmate Ash's bias Johnny got even LESS, and they keep doing winwin dirty by giving him nothing) Have a link my babes! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gj-VU9oK2Yo

4.) Yixing, one of my Ultimate Biases has dropped his OWN English MV, and I died. It was AMAZING, Yixing is such a boss, and like, all I can say is wow he's such an awesome and good person. Yes. Link!!! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ArF1OQFQHzw&t=0s&index=3&list=PLwkr4ZZXZ127UoPxeQs2ouHZntBA-V_Px

5.) Like I said, I went to a BTS concert, and like, if anyone wants to talk to me about it, cuz I'm in shock (still) I would be glad to, and I WOULD put a chapter up or smthn of my best pics that I got, but I STILL don't know how to put pics in. Lo siento mis amigos.

6.) SHOUTOUT to ilhoonminati, (It's not a chapter dedication yet, when I put BTOB in, then I will dedicate to you, this is only a shoutout to tell you that I haven't forgotten!!) <333 Thank you, and much love!!!!

7.) Hyuna put pictures of her and E'Dawn's date on her insta, and its amazing. I miss them so much, and Cube needs to go deepthroat a cactus.

ANYWAYS, leave me comments if you hated or loved it, I will trade criticism for lizard facts, Kudos if you want, check out my other stuff, or just read! I'm gonna try to have the next chapter up either this week, or next, idk. This was ya boy, Alex, comin at you live (not really)!! Love you all!!!!!!!!
Veganism and the Devil

Chapter Summary

Lee J: why loud
Lee J: pls sh

Kwon S: babe don’t pretend u were sleeping
Kwon S: I could hear the America’s Next Top Model music from the bedroom

Lee J: why u gotta expose me babe

Chapter Notes

FOR ALL OF YALL WHO WERE LIKE "wtf Alex, all your different Chats are confusing as HECK" WE BACK WITH JUST OUR BOYS AW YEEAAHH

anyways names
Choi Seungcheol: (Is not in this chat. Fast asleep on the couch, had to stay up really really late last night dealing with Chan's party)
Yoon Jeonghan: MomSense
Joshua Hong: Hong J
Wen Junhui: Sleeping off the hangover of his life with Minghao on their kitchen floor
Kwon Soonyong: Kwon S
Jeon Wonwoo: Jeon W
Lee Jihoon: Lee J, Ding
Lee Seokmin: Lee S (an extra! Seokmin is not at his apartment (that's where Junhao is) he is working early at a Cafe)
Kim Mingyu: Kim M
Xu Minghao: Asleep on the kitchen floor with Jun
Boo Seungkwan: at his house, he split early from the party (I hope I mentioned this) and SCoups did not see him (he was already gone))
Chwe Hansol: Seungkwan dragged him away, and took him home. Currently sleeping off a hangover
Lee Chan: Asleep, and also duct taped to the bed frame so he doesn't run away before he can get a proper lecture from Seungcheol

Extras!
Yang Daehee is Chan's mom
Han Soojung is Sanghyuk's Mom (the rest of the Vixx boys are the ones that Mrs. Han is trying to get Sanghyuk to drop but Sanghyuk will hold onto them with his LIFE)
Lucas is mentioned, he will be back next chapter

See the end of the chapter for more notes
Kwon S: my dudes
Kwon S: my bros

Lee S: yes hello

Kwon S: SEOKMIN
Kwon S: yee to my haw
Kwon S: I have a question but not for you

Lee S: ooooh
Lee S: is it an interesting question?

Kwon S: yes
Kwon S: I either need Jeonghan or Minghao

Lee J: why loud
Lee J: pls sh

Kwon S: babe don’t pretend u were sleeping
Kwon S: I could hear the America’s Next Top Model music from the bedroom

Lee J: why u gotta expose me babe
Lee J: I thought we were something

Kwon S: you broke my coffee mug tho

Lee S: ooh trouble in paradise
Lee J: shut up SEokmin you are as single as a shrimp

Lee S: that’s true
Lee S: I’m a threat

Kwon S: anyways
Kwon S: do either of you know how to summon the devil

Kim M: I think you have to sacrifice a virgin

Kwon S: do we have any virgins?

Kim M: I mean, you and I both have committed boyfriends.

Kwon S: yeep, and I was your dorm buddy
Kwon S: I heard the things you got up to

Kim M: I will not apologize for that.
Kim M: you brought freaking Shin Wonho home that one time
Kim M: you and him got FREAKY

Kwon S: oh yeah that guy

Lee J: can we NOT talk about your sex life?

Kwon S: aww babe, don’t be a spoilsport!

Kim M: yeah Jihoon! Now Soonyoung’s sex life is YOUR sex life too!
Lee J: alexa? How do you hide a body discreetly?

Lee S: jihoon alexa can’t hear you over text

Lee J: I know you dipstick

Kwon S: I do think Jihoonie is trying to be

Kwon S: humorus

Kim M: Hmm, I do believe you are correct, colleague

Kwon S: yes yes, thank you. I do hope your wife is alright

Kim M: She’s fine, just dandy. To make up for my absence I am taking her to New York for a day trip

Kwon S: ah, right. And your cousin has recovered?

Kim M: of course, he is perfectly alright now. The drop in the stock market gave the old boy a good scare, but he is completely recovered now

Kim M: how is the polo club old chap

Kwon S: it’s doing fine, we are outsourcing to America now, and our product is popular

Kim M: of course, I mean the last tournament

Kim M: wait

Kim M: are we talking about different kinds of polo?

Kwon S: I’m talking about the shirt, what are YOU talking about?
Kim M: I don’t even know anymore
Kim M: the game where rich white dudes go around on horses and hit things with hammers

Kwon S: the fucK?

Lee J: you are BOTH correct
Lee J: now shut up

Kim M: I think nNOT
Kim M: we are HAPPY pretending to be financially stable

Kwon S: yeah! I like pretending to be an ugly old white guy who doesn’t know what debt is
Kwon S: either that or his rich trophy wife
Kwon S: I feel like I could be a good trophy wife.

Lee J: no
Lee J: STOP MAKING THE CHAT GO DING

_Kwon Soonyong has changed Lee Jihoon’s name!_

*Changed from default to Ding*

Ding: Kwon soonyoung I will take the lightbulbs out of all your lamps

Kwon S: we COULD be talking about our sex life Jihoon, LET ME LIVE

Ding: …
Ding: you know fair point continue on
Kwon S: nope
Kwon S: you killed it
Kwon S: just like when you were talking about lettuce while I was trying to suck your dick
Kwon S: and killed my boner

Kim M: damn Jihoon that’s cold

Lee S: like
Lee S: *iceberg lettuce*

Kim M: stop.

Lee S: fair

Kwon S: ANYWAYS
Kwon S: I need to summon Lucifer or Satan
Kwon S: got a bit sidetracked, I’ll admit
Kwon S: but I have a pressing question

Kim M: I still think we need to sacrifice a virgin

Kwon S: THE ONLY VIRGIN IS CHAN AND JEONGHAN WILL KILL US IF WE KILL HIS BABY

Kim M: he’d have to enter the chat to kill us

Kwon S: GOOD POINT

Kim M: but do we kill the baby?
Kwon S: you know, I have a feeling he has already passed on to the spirit world
Kwon S: just a premonition

Kim M: fair point
Kim M: summon Joshua hyung, and the get JOSH to summon Jeonghan?

Kwon S: ooooh

Lee S: you know I’ve been gone for a second to make toast
Lee S: and I come back
Lee S: and Kim Mingyu said a smart thing

Kim M: oh thanks guys.
Kim M: I can Be SMART you know!!

Jeon W: you poured spoiled milk in your cereal, tasted it, said “this sucks” forgot about it, came back to your cereal, tasted it again, and said AGAIN “this sucks”
Jeon W: you are a straigt fool Gyu

Kim M: I’m actually more of a wiggly fool
Kim M: on account of me being Wonwoosexual

Jeon W: get your cheese out of here I’m lactose intalterant

Kim M: no you’re not?

Jeon W: comedic affect
Kwon S: as much as I love to see meanie banter and all that
Kwon S: I am moer important
Kwon S: JESUS CHRIST ON A STICK FIST ME IN THE ASS SATAN

Lee S: that was
Lee S: …
Lee S: agressive

Hong J: Soonyoungie please watch your language

Kwon S: #Whippedforjesus
Kwon S: #jesusfanboy
Kwon S: #jesus’snumberonebitch

Hong J: #amnot

Kwon J: #myname’sJoshandIgotochurch #EVERYSUNDAY

Hong J: #atleastjeusulovesme

Kwon S: #JOSHUAHONGJesus’sWHORE

Hong J: #stop #freakingheathen #havefuninhell

Kwon S: okay this is fun and all but I need you to summon Jeonghan for me hyung

Lee S: that was terrifying to watch
Lee S: Joshua hyung is to strong for us
Kim M: that’s why he’s so skinny
Kim M: if he was any buffer we wouldn’t stand a chance

Lee S: the bitch squad against the armies of heaven

Kim M: are YOU ready to fight in the DEMON WAR

Lee S: born ready

Kwon S: CAN YALL STOP SO HYUNG CAN SUMMON THE DEVIL

Kim M: OUR LEADER

Lee S: if only the meme kids were here
Lee S: they would appreciate us

Hong J: I’ll call for him
Hong J: just give me space to work

Kwon S: be my guest

Ding: this better be the most life changing question in the world soonyoung

Kwon S: trust me, it’s lifechanging

Kim M: couldn’t you have just asked him in a private chat?

Kwon S: you all need to expereice this with me
Lee S: y’all

Kim M: y’all

Kwon S: stop

Hong J: Bebe! Soonyoungie has a question! Can you come and answer it pleasee!!! <3333
Hong J: <333 <333 <333

MomSense: hi babe <3333333

Hong J: <33333 hai

Ding: can someone just hit my head with a hammer?

MomSense: dramatic much
MomSense: what does our dear Soonyoung need my wisdom for??

Kwon S: okay hi hyung
Kwon S: I lost my flow so gimmie a sec
Kwon S: …
Kwon S: …
Kwon S: …
Kwon S: do vegans swallow?

MomSense: okay bye

Kwon S: ANSWER ME

MomSense: give me ONE good reason you are shaming me for my vegan days
Kwon S: well I would be shaming minghao rn
Kwon S: but he’s probz sleeping off a hangover

MomSense: interesting…
MomSense: but vegans swallow

Kim M: WAIT
Kim M: is jizz an animal product?

Kwon S: I mean, unless it’s animal jizz, it’s a human product
Kwon S: and although I strongly believe that Joshua hyung and Jeonghan hyun are furries
Kwon S: they wouldn’t go that far

Hong J: excuse me?

*Kim Mingyu has changed Joshua Hong’s name!

*Changed from default to EXPOSED!

EXPOSED: I am a child of GOD
EXPOSED: If anyone’s the furry here it’s Mingyu

Kim M: let he who hath no kinks cast the first shame

EXPOSED: I saw the cat ears Mingyu don’t run from me

Lee S: wow
Lee S: Joshua hyung is in rare form today
MomSense: I know right?
MomSense: It’s kinda hot

Lee S: plesae take ur thirst to another groupchat

Kwon S: okay but follow up question
Kwon S: since HUMAN jizz is likea human product
Kwon S: does that make people who swallow cannibals?

Kim M: youknow, I have
Kim M: never thought of it that way

Jeon W: if people who swallow are cannibals, then SOME of us are in trouble

Hong J: y’all need jesus

Kim M: y’all

Kwon S: y’all

Hong J: #stop

Kim M: ugh I feel like we have already had the “who swallows and who doesn’t” argument here

Lee S: I know what you mean dude
Lee S: if only the author could just REMEMBER who she siad swalloed and who she siad didn’t
Lee S: life would be much easier

Kim M: wow bitter much?
Lee S: Bitter is my middle name

Ding: *sneezes*

Lee S: ???????

Kim M: ??????//???

Ding: sorry I’m just allergic to bullshit

Kim M: oooohhhh

Kim M: I do believe that Jihoon is trying humor again

Ding: I know where you sleep Mingyu

Lee S: fight

Kwon S: RUMBLE

Ding: let’s fucking fight Mingyu

Kim M: lets

Kim M: but it has to be in the parking lot of the Clean Foods

Kim M: we are not heathens

Ding: fair enough

Ding: I know a guy there
Kim M: who?

Ding: it’s a secret

Kim M: if it’s a secret, then it’s fake

Ding: is NOT

Kim M: is TOO

Ding: nOT

Kim M: tOO

MomSense: jesus christ it’s like watching a lame dingo trying to gum a rock

Lee S: that makes sense
Lee S: but yet it doesn’t

MomSense: BREAK IT UP

Ding: go suck a dick Jeonghan

Lee S: *gasp*

Jeon W: *dramatic gasp*

MomSense: you know what
MomSense: I will
Hong J: no you won’t Chan is sleeping downstairs

MomSense: you know what
MomSense: I won’t

Lee S: also
Lee S: you said last night that we needed to help with cleaning Chan’s house??

MomSense: wow!
MomSense: you are SUCH a good actor Seokmin!!!! :))))))))

Ding: that is fucking terrifying
Ding: I feel so threatened by that

Lee S: welp
Lee S: the gigs up boys

MomSense: I’m actually not mad at you really
MomSense: you didn’t go to the damn party

Lee S: I am a guilty man though

MomSense: yup
MomSense: enjoy your freedom

Lee S: I will enjoy my freedom

MomSense: SPEAKING OF FREEDOM
MomSense: I need help locating Minghao, Junhui, Seungkwan, Vernon, and Lucas

Kim M: Lucas the kid who set sheep loose in the high school lucas?

Jeon W: Lucas who once ate fifteen big macs Lucas?

MomSense: yes

Kim M: ooooooooooooooooooo

---

Private Chat to Yang Daehee from Han Soojung

Han S: Hey, Daehee!
Han S: how is your vacation going?

Yang D: Soojung! It's going amazing! Zhang Wei is really enjoying the family time with our sons

Han S: that sounds really nice!
Han S: anyways, you left one of your boys at home, right?

Yang D: yes of course
Yang D: Wei and I decided that we wanted to spend time with just his children
Yang D: Chan and the boys haven’t really gotten along, but Chan isn’t very sociable

Han S: I know how you feel, my own boy Sanghyuk had trouble coming out of his shell
Han S: he had some friends that were not good for him
Han S: so Byungsol and I decided that he needed new friends, luckily all of the problematic ones were off to college quickly. He was the youngest
Yang D: ah, I remember Sanghyuk!

Yang D: how is he doing?

Han S: he is working hard to earn money so he can be self dependent in college!

Yang D: that’s so exciting, he graduated this year, correct?

Han S: Yes! Byungsol and I are going to miss him so much

Yang D: My oldest is a senior next year

Han S: I keep getting sidetracked, but did you allow Chan to have a party at your house while you were gone?

Yang D: no! Did he have one??!!!!

Han S: Yes, I wouldn’t have noticed, but you know that we live a street over, and Sanghyuk came home drunk!

Han S: and so Byungsol went out to investigate, and if those problematic boys were near our house he was going to call the police

Han S: and he saw a bunch of people leave your house, a couple older boys were trying to clear people out

Han S: but Chan had a party

Yang D: oh no!

Han S: I think that the friends we are trying to cut out of his life coerced Sanghyuk to the party

Yang D: of course! Sanghyuk is such a sweet boy
Han S: anyways, I have to get to my Zumba class, but I just thought you should know

Yang D: of course, Thank you so much, I hope Sanghyuk goes to a good college, and gets rid of those boys that drag him down!

Han S: no thank you! Have fun on your vacation! Make sure to put a lot of pictures on facebook!

Yang D: of course! Goodbye

Han S: Bye bye!

Chapter End Notes

WASSUP MY DUDES I'M PUMPED FOR SOME REASON who knows why, only jesus knows. ANYWAYS! GUYS! THIS IS FOR Nyaw (I love your profile picture btw) who truly believes in Hyuna and E'Dawn. I would ask Nyaw to marry me, but my soulmate Ash, who doesn't read fanfiction is my one true love (alas, but what can you do) (It's not like I can be like "yo ashley my true love, my one true soulmate, actual yee to my haw, the enchilada of my heart, I write dope ass fanfiction (jk it's trash, like me) and I want you to love it, and then love me) (That's just not how life works.) (Speaking of people who read fanfiction, only ONE of my other friends is a fandom-y buckaroo, AND reads fanfiction, but she "only reads fanfiction about fictitious characters" you know what kit kat, that's valid) (wow am I rambling what even is this end note) (I'm back in history, and let me tell y'all a thing, this class is EASY as FUCK, but since I get the assignments done so quickly (it's literally answering five questions) I forget to turn my shit in, and then my grade suffers) (I'm a mess lol) OKAY this makes like no sense, but I was told to never delete what you have written, only make it better so have a summary

CHAPTER IS FOR NYAW WHO HAS A CUTE AS FUCK PROFILE PICTURE
- I would like to propose to Nyaw, but I am in love with my one true soulmate Ash, and my kpop posters
- Ash doesn't read fanfiction so she will never know my love
- I have no friends that read fanfiction
- except for Kit Kat but she doesn't count cuz she's a fanfiction SNOB
- that's valid tho don't hate
- I am bad at history even tho it's easy cuz I'm a dumbass who doesn't turn my shit in Hmmmmmmmmmm, what else news?
i heard a rumor that Lucas (NCT) is going to walk the runway at Seoul Fashion Week and that's dope
are there any comebacks coming up? idk? If any of y'all have Kpop-y news gimme a
comment I will respond with a lizard fact, In FACT I will respond to any comment with my own response and then a dope ass lizard fact
(I have a fuck ton of energy today, can you tell? I wrote this fucking chapter in TWO HOURS)
Let's see, My BTS lightstick is still in the corner of ShameTM because it died on my two songs into the BTS concert I went to
Since I am A Shy Boi, my laptop has kpop stickers on it, but only on the bottom of the case so I can be happy, but also not judged
My mom told ALL my family that I was going to a "Korean Boyband Concert" and it was embarassing but yesterday my grandma called me and was like
Grandma: Oh hi sweetie
Me: hi grandma!
Grandma: Alex! How was your Korean boyband concert?
Me: uhhhhh, it was good?
Grandma: your mom told me ALL about it
Grandma: do they speak english?
Me: no grandma they are korean and also speak korean
Grandma:?????????

And Just now, because it's worth including. My mom sent me a text (she is in Minnesota right now)
Mom: Alex! What is your favorite Kpop song?
Me: that is a hard question to answer. Why?
Mom: Your aunt wants a ringtone for you!

So yeah. That's what's up Kudos Comment Just Read, love you all so much fam.
Self Care and God behind the Pinsetter

Chapter Summary

OoOoO: big mood

WITCH: I see your big mood and raise you big yeet

OoOoO: I sEE your BIG YEET AND RAISE YOU BIG SAD

WITCH: he is god now I can’t compete

BongoCat: God is dead and soon we will be too

Bubblie: vernon

BongoCat: *God is alive but we are all still dying

Chapter Notes

names names names names bueno names Seventeen names hooray
Seungcheol: FatherCheol, Strongman, DadMan
Jeonghan: FrenchFry, Cowboy
Joshua: Bubblie, Bouncy, HANDSOME
Junhui: BITCH
Soonyoung: Squish
Wonwoo: Judgement
Jihoon: BabyMan
Seokmin: OoOoO, FellowKid
Mingyu: Larry
Minghao: BITCH
Seungkwan: Bruh
Vernon: BongoCat
Chan: Skype, Sonny, Shine, Chandrew

See the end of the chapter for more notes

(FYI this is three days after the last chapter, fic time)

Group Chan (13)

Squish: guys

Squish: guys
Squish: GUYS

BITCH: can I help u hosh?

Squish: no

Squish: I just needed attention

BITCH: I mean

BITCH: same

Squish: I just like

Squish: made a bubble bath

Squish: and Jihoon bought boxed wine

Squish: but jihoon doesn’t get ANY of the wine cuz he’s busy at the studio

Squish: so I’m making a motherfucking bubble bath and drinking wine

Squish: like that one meme of oprah

BITCH: wow self care

BITCH: soonyoung is secretly oprah confirmed

FrenchFry: Self Care is drinking an entire box of wine in a pile of bubbles and pretending you are the bubble king

OoOoO: Self Care is not putting sunscreen on and letting the Sun’s rays PENETRATE you

WITCH: self care is breaking into NASA and launching yourself into the fucking void

BongoCat: self care is slathering yourself in baby oil and sliding down the 7th lane in the shakes and Burgs bar and bowling alley so the pin setter will pick you up and take you to the forbidden place behind the bowling lanes so you can meet god but only on tuesdays
FatherCheol: that is not self care
FatherCheol: and Seokmin please don’t say penetrate like that

OoOoO: peNeTRaTe mE

FatherCheol: I'm just gonna pretend that that never happened.

BongoCat: are you saying I can’t meet god? Wow, this is repression
BongoCat: JOSHUA HYUNG SEUNG CheOLO said I WASN’T ALLOWED TO MEET JESUS TO LEARN THE WAYS OF GOD

Bubblie: Seungcheol! >:(

FatherCheol: wow

OoOoO: that moment when you don’t have a datefriend, and are sad and single
OoOoO: and you are so desperate for love and affection you let the sun penetrate you with it’s rays of DEATH

FatherCheol: can we move past the penetration?

WITCH: uh
WITCH: been there done that and now I’m stuck with junhui

BITCH: rude much

BongoCat: day 456 without sex, I have become penetrated by the sun in my desperation
BongoCat: and now my organs are withering
WITCH: mood

OoOoO: big mood

WITCH: I see your big mood and raise you big yeet

OoOoO: I sEE your BIG YEET AND RAISE YOU BIG SAD

WITCH: he is god now I can’t compete

BongoCat: God is dead and soon we will be too

Bubblie: vernon

BongoCat: *God is alive but we are all still dying

Bubblie: vERNON

BongoCat: *Jesus loves everyone except for sinners and Satan himself

Bubblie: why do I even try anymore

Larry: my dudes

BongoCat: my bro

WITCH: my fam

Judgement: sadly the love of my life
Larry: wait what’s that supposed to mean?

Judgement: you know what you did

Larry: >(;
Larry: but fair enough
Larry: I met a dumbass today

Judgement: so you looked in the mirror?

Larry: someday you will have to answer for your actions and god may not be so merciful

Bubblie: Jesus loves everyone!

OT3 <333 (3)

Cowboy: Cheol we need lettuce

Strongman: k babe

Cowboy: and orange juice, paper towels, chips and grapes
Cowboy: also cough drops and canned carrots

Bouncy: don’t forget a new scented candle

Cowboy: hOW COULD I FORGET
Cowboy: cHEOL WE NEED A NEW CANDLE
Strongman: why
Strongman: wait
Strongman: we have like 30 candles! >:[

Cowboy: cheol those candles are like my children
Cowboy: I need more

Bouncy: we need them

Strongman: we are a DEMOCRACY
Strongman: I vote no more candles

Cowboy: get a good one pls

Bouncy: none with glitter, or that smell weird

Strongman: uGH
Strongman: I’m gonna get the glitteriest one that smells like bleach and old french fry grease

Cowboy: :((((((((((((((

Bouncy: well, I mean, if you wanna be picking glitter wax that smells like french fry grease out of your various crevices then that’s a personal problem

Cowboy: *gasp* jOSHUA
Cowboy: we dON’T USE THE CHILDREN FOR SEXY TIMES

Bouncy: but if we DID
Bouncy: you’d want it to smell nice and not be glittery, right??

Cowboy: Cheollie he makes a good point
Cowboy: and none that smell like food, or maple or peanut butter

Strongman: peanut butter and maple are foods babe

Cowboy: you make me sad in my soul

Bouncy: do you even have one?

Cowboy: TRUUUUUU

Bruh: hey guys? What should I do if I’m working, and all the sudden there is a man in a glittery speedo dancing on one of the tables????????

Bruh: do I call the police? Shoo him out with the burglar deterrent bat? Mace him?

Bruh: guys
Bruh: time sensitive question

WITCH: wtf

FatherCheol: ask him to leave

Bruh: manager man came out of the back, and brandished a straw at him
Bruh: It’s like a gladiator battle

BongoCat: Kwannie omw
Bruh: thank vernonie

WITCH: cute

BITCH: that could be us but we eat bread

WITCH: tru babe but i can never give up bread

Kiddo (2)

Sonny: hyung

Sonny: HYUNG

DadMan: what

Sonny: can I come over?

DadMan: Is your mom going to let you?

Sonny: no

Sonny: but I took my phone back

Sonny: and I CANT be in this house anymore

DadMan: do you need me to come and pick you up?

Sonny: no already on my skateboard passing josh hyung’s fav sandwich shop
DadMan: are you going to get in more trouble?

Sonny: like that’s possible
Sonny: she keeps finding TINY things that are wrong with the house
Sonny: “this wall has a hole from a thumbtack Chan you absolute idiot”
Sonny: “This lamp got moved an inch to the left Chan you are a shame to the family”

DadMan: Chan she has a right to be mad
DadMan: she had to cut her vacation short to come home and watch you
DadMan: you lost that trust

Sonny: I KNOW OKAY
Sonny: BUT ITS NOT LIKE SHE CARED BEFORE
Sonny: WHY IS THE WORLD ENDING NOW

DadMan: I’m sorry
DadMan: wait
DadMan: you better not be texting and skateboarding at the same time

Sonny: I’m on the bike path chill

DadMan: Chan put your phone down and focus on skateboarding please

Sonny: I fucking hate my family

DadMan: Chan
DadMan: they’re still your family
DadMan: your mother and stepfather love you, they just don’t know how to treat you yet
DadMan: now please focus on not crashing on your skateboard
Sonny: fine

Group Chan (13)

Skype: why does my family suck so much

FatherCheol: Chan if you are just going to text carry your skateboard and get on a damn bus

WITCH: he lives! Omg Chan!

Squish: Chan what did they take!?

Skype: getting on a bus now
Skype: tried to take my computer away, got my phone for a bit but I stole it back
Skype: took my bike and my rollerblades, I can’t sit with my friends at school, and I’m grounded for about a year, probably more
Skype: I think my mom was just finding out that a few cups were broken, so that’s gonna tack on a few months. I got another week this morning because someone sat on one of her plants in the backyard

Squish: damn dude
Squish: she didn’t take your skateboard?

Skype: she took the three I have at home
Skype: but I had one at Jisung’s house so I grabbed that one

Larry: that sucks man
Larry: how is she going to know if you hang out with your bros at school?
Skype: friends with one of the school counselors

Larry: damn
Larry: she’s going all out

Skype: she even took all the posters out of my room, and my lamp

BongoCat: she took your lamp?

Skype: so I can’t read books after dark

BongoCat: damnnnnnn

FatherCheol: vernon

BongoCat: haha autocorrect
BongoCat: *dangggggggg

FatherCheol: better

Skype: she’s so mad, and I had to talk to Mr. Wei on the phone today about how I was a disssapointment

Skype: I hate my family so much
Skype: I hate them sooo much

Squish: :( 

Judgement: hate is a strong word little dude
Skype: okay
Skype: I loathe my family
Skype: with all my little soul

Judgement: Chan you lost their trust, they are doing this so that you can learn
Judgement: they love you, and I get that you are angry but you did something wrong

Skype: hyung
Skype: I DETEST MY FAMILY SO MUCH

FatherCheol: Chan, don’t take your anger out on your family or us

Skype: >:(

BabyMan: Chan you did something bad, you can’t just say you hate your family cuz you made a mistake

Skype: BUT I REALLY DO HATE THEM THO

FatherCheol: Chan.

Skype: UGH

Sunshine Crew (4)
Currently Active (3)

FellowKid: channie
FellowKid: come to my house insteaddddddd
Shine: why

FellowKid: I want a cuddle buddy and coops id gonna get angry and lecture-y
FellowKid: idk
FellowKid: come cuddle me instead

Shine: maybe
Shine: I have a few more stops until Shakes and Burgs, so I can decide

HANDSOME:chan you should go hang out with Seokmin, k?

Shine: why shua hyung?

HANDSOME: because I feel like Seokmin is a better “comfort hyung” than Cheol is sometimes
HANDSOME: he had a very good family growing up
HANDSOME: and he doesn’t get it sometimes

Shine: ok hyung
Shine: I love you

HANDSOME: I know
HANDSOME: and I know that Seungcheol loves you too
HANDSOME: He’s just kind of a dad

Shine: thank you
Shine: seokmin hyung I’m coming to ur apartment
Shine: are jun n’ hao there?

FellowKid: nah they’re sucking face at the campus coffee shop
Shine: nice

FellowKid: see u soon Chaniel

Shine: nah

FellowKid: Chanathan

HANDSOME: o my gosh

FellowKid: Chandy

Shine: ???????

FellowKid: I was trying to find -an- names, like Daniel, and stuff, and I came up with brandy
FellowKid: but it was not bueno

Shine: you get a participation award

FellowKid: aw yes

HANDSOME: Chanie (Janice) Chandrew (andrew)

Shine: omg Chandrew

FellowKid: YES
FellowKid: I am never calling ouu anything but Chandrew now
Shine: It’s /perfect/

Shine: I’ve always felt like an andrew deep inside

FellowKid: I mean, same but at le same time

FellowKid: ????????????

FellowKid: how does one feel like an andrew deep inside

Shine: I have the soul of an andrew

Shine: …

Shine: you know I was gonna be clever and do something to your name, but like

Shine: americans don’t really have names that rhyme with Dokyeom OR Seokmin

Shine: I am DissapointedTM

FellowKid: oh ur right

FellowKid: alas

Group Chan (13)

Lee Seokmin has changed Lee Chan’s name!

Changed from Skype to Chandrew!

OoOoO: please hold your applause

WITCH: like, same though

Chapter End Notes

I wish there was a better way to express screaming with writing, cuz a key smash is not doing it for me right now.

K so y’all, remember how I said to go check out Yixing’s new MV "Give Me A Chance" a chapter or two ago??????
WELL THE WHOLE MOTEHRFUCKING ALBUM IS OUT AND I AM DEAD
BUT ALSO LIVING
like lemme talk to you about Namanana, cuz, it's fucking Indiana Jones Themed, and
Indiana Jones was my legit childhood. I had the boxed set, PLUS the bonus material
that was THREE hours long. Guess what I watched EVERY FUCKING CAR TRIP
cuz the answer is indiana Jones. PLUS since I have had InspirationTM, MAYBE, just
maybe, there might be a Yixing Centric Indiana Jones thing up soon (MAYBE)
Anyways, heres the link to Namanana, because I want y'all to be happy like me
(namanana is the only thing keeping me goign rn, I got sick like yesterday, and this
morning I woke up and it felt like i had deepthrotated acid. My throat decided to kick the
bucket, but then my phone was like "Hey alex, hey babe, freaking ding look at the
beauty" and so I looked, and now I am living the High Life. No Joke Friends.
ANYWAYS, another shoutout to Nyaw, who rejected my marrige proposal, but it's fair
enough I can't give them, all my albums and posters, AND my lizard son, AND my
soulmate Ash love at once. All that love is already going to 30+ Korean Men that don't
even know I exist.
Anywyays, LINK!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DlUsnZjfYZA

Okay, if you write me a comment for this chapter, I will give you a lizard fact, AND a
bad knock knock joke. For realz dudes. Leave me a comment if you are diggin it, or if
you aren't, kudos if you wanna inflate my ego, or just keep reading!
Is it a Gay thing?

Chapter Summary

booSEOKsoon: noooo!
booSEOKsoon: let love flourish!

BOOseoksoon: you declared yourself a celibate nun after you broke up with that one guy

booSEOKsoon: this isn’t about my failed love life, this is about YOU

Chapter Notes

Yes. Names names names names names. Yes
Seungcheol: <3<3
Jeonghan: OurDiva
Joshua: Washua, Bubblie
Junhui: BITCH
Soonyoung: booseokSOON, Squish
Wonwoo: (not in this chap. He is working and isn't using his phone)
Jihoon: (In the studio with his studio bros)
Seokmin: booSEOKsoon,
Mingyu: (Has food poisoning, is asleep)
Minghao: (Also working, texting Junhui, but in a secret chat)
Vernon: Verhansol, Wiggly
Seungkwan: BooBoo, BOOseoksoon
Chan: (grounded, phone briefly taken away, poor bug)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Verkwan Chattt (2)

Booboo: vernonnn
Booboo: vernonie
Booboo: VERNON

Verhansol: ye?

Booboo: I’m boreddddddddddd
Booboo: straight up dying
Booboo: wanna come over and hang outtt?????/

Verhansol: I
Verhansol: I can’t tonight sorry

Booboo: tomorrow?

Verhansol: no

Booboo: the weekend?

Verhansol: I’m really busy sorry

Booboo: it jsut feels like I haven’t seen you forEVER

Verhonsol: I’m really busy for a while Seungkwan
Verhansol: I’m sorry

Booboo: when are you not busy?

Verhansol: I don’t know

Booboo: okay
Booboo: :(  

Delicious Gays (3)
BOOseoksoon: guyssssssssss
BOOseoksoon: GUYSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS

booSEOKsoon: kwanniiieeee

BOOseoksoon: UGH
BOOseoksoon: Is vernon avoiding me?
BOOseoksoon: it feels like hes avoiding me
BOOseoksoon: like
BOOseoksoon: yeah

booseokSOON: sorry kwannie
booseokSOON: he might just be busy?

booSEOKsoon: is he getting weird with u?

BOOseoksoon: idk, I mean, maybe it’s a gay thing?
BOOseoksoon: I know his mom is kinda freaky about that

booSEOKsoon: oh no :( 
booSEOKsoon: I really hope it’s not, cuz he’s not gonna be able to hang out with a LOT of us
booSEOKsoon: cuz like, almost everyone in this school is queer

BOOseoksoon: idk
BOOseoksoon: it’s just
BOOseoksoon: we used to be so close
BOOseoksoon: and I know I have my stupid crush and that’s causing some problems
BOOseoksoon: but it feels like he’s actively avoiding me
booSEOKsoon: :(((((((((

booseokSOON: sorry kwankwan

Chat with Hansol Vernon Chwe

Kwon S: yo hansol
Kwon S: I have a serious question

Chwe H: weird
Chwe H: when have you been serious?

Kwon S: I can be very serious

Chwe H: doubt

Kwon S: I mean…
Kwon S: you have validity

Chwe H: I am ValidTM

Kwon S: okay but back to my serious question
Kwon S: are you gay, or were you just going on a quest of self discovery
Kwon S: only to find yourself in a very specific sexuality

Chwe H: I have found myself identifying as Quasiplatonic

Kwon S: uh
Kwon S: that’s great?

Chwe H: nah, I’m just joking
Chwe H: I’m a funny guy
Chwe H: but Quasiplatonic people are ValidTM too

Kwon S: everyone is valid except for the furries

Chwe H: hamster man

Kwon S: #notafurrytho

Chwe H: EVERYONE IS VALID SOONYOUNG HYUNG

Kwon S: yes we are nice people, furries are strange but also valid
Kwon S: and I am not one to judge

Chwe H: what were we talking about again?

Kwon S: gay or nay

Chwe H: you mean neigh?

Kwon S: excuse you

Chwe H: but yeah, I am specifically attracted to guys
Chwe H: why u need to know?

Kwon S: reasons
Chwe H: hyung
Chwe H: I answered a question
Chwe H: now why did you need to know
Chwe H: you aren’t going to tell people right?
Chwe H: hyUNG!
Chwe H: YOU AREN’T GOING TO TELL PEOPLE RIGHT????????????????????!!!!!!!

Kwon S: um, well, theres this kid I know
Kwon S: and they have a HUGE CRUSH on you
Kwon S: the size of a whale

Chwe H: HYUNG YOU CAN’T TELL ANYONE I DON’T THINK I’M READY

Kwon S: chill out my bro, I’m not going to tell anyone
Kwon S: I’m not a dick, even though I have one

Chwe H: YOU STRESS ME OUT
Chwe H: NOT EVEN ALL THE GROUP KNOWS

Kwon S: I know but anyways, back to the whole operation
Kwon S: he has a cute little gay crush
Kwon S: and he’s bummed out cuz you give off a very straight guy vibe
Kwon S: and he thinks you might be like gay is nay

Chwe H: uh
Chwe H: legit?

Kwon S: no
Kwon S: I’m totally pranking you

Chwe H: really?
Chwe H: cuz that’s not cool bro

Kwon S: yes that was kinda awful
Kwon S: I’m not kidding tho
Kwon S: kid has a huge crush
Kwon S: he tries to downplay it but he’s not a subtle guy

Chwe H: I
Chwe H: I don’t know
Chwe H: he really likes me?

Kwon S: yes you nerd
Kwon S: you are a very handsome and likeable person

Chwe H: #doubt

Kwon S: nah
Kwon S: but he is losing hope
Kwon S: I was gonna give him hope but if you aren’t ready to be out in the open like that
Kwon S: then I’m gonna leave you be
Kwon S: sorry for stress
Kwon S: I’ll buy you fro yo to make up for it

Chwe H: bueno
Chwe H: who likes me tho?
Chwe H: you really aren’t telling lies?
Kwon S: no papa

Chwe H: I will cut you

Kwon S: sorry it was a good opportunity
Kwon S: and secrets mean secrets so this is something you can’t know
Kwon S: I have another group chat I have to go back to, so I’ll be gone for a bit
Kwon S: but if you meet me in the strip mall by Shakes and Burgs we can get fro yo

Chwe H: The bar only? Or the bowling alley one?

Kwon S: the one by the All Sups

Chwe H: All Supplies is a CHAIN SOONYOUNG
Chwe H: NOT HELPFUL

Kwon S: OKAY
Kwon S: ummmmm
Kwon S: the one in the strip mall by the hair place Jeonghan works at

Chwe H: oh I know that place

Kwon S: yeah
Kwon S: meet me there at NOON
Kwon S: we gon get some fro yo

Chwe H: neet
BOOseoksoon: anyways

BOOseoksoon: since Hosh has been taken by the communists

BOOseoksoon: I think I just need to get over it

booSEOKsoon: noooo!

booSEOKsoon: let love flourish!

BOOseoksoon: you declared yourself a celibate nun after you broke up with that one guy

booSEOKsoon: this isn’t about my failed love life, this is about YOU

BOOseoksoon: but I feel like I keep hyping myself up for failure

BOOseoksoon: like

BOOseoksoon: I’ll be at his house, and it always feels like there’s SOMETHING

BOOseoksoon: but then he’ll be texting a girl from school, or he’ll say something that could be anti gay

BOOseoksoon: and then I’m back to square one! :(((((((((

booSEOKsoon: sorry little man

booSEOKsoon: It would really suck for vernonie to be anti gay

booSEOKsoon: maybe he’s a v**** oriented dude

booSEOKsoon: try crossdressing?

BOOseoksoon: I don’t look good as a girl

BOOseoksoon: Jeonghan took me and Minghao out on “the town” once

BOOseoksoon: and he let us put on some of his heels, and he pinned up dresses and did our makeup
booSEOKsoon: oh was this after those kids were calling Hao hao names and stuff
booSEOKsoon: the “I wanna feel pretty so I’m gonna BE fucking pretty” incident

BOOseoksoon: yeah
BOOseoksoon: but my face is round, and chubby, and I’m like a rectangle so no crossdressing

booSEOKsoon: you may be a rectangle but you are the HOTTEST rectangle I know
booSEOKsoon: seriously
booSEOKsoon: i’m always afraid I’m going to light on fire if I stand too close to you

BOOseoksoon: fake

booSEOKsoon: HOSHI IS SEUNGKWAN FUCKING G O R G E O U S????

booseokSOON: I’m back
booseokSOON: and kwannie my one true love is like SMOKIN HOT
booseokSOON: A FREAKING SMOKIN HOT BABE
booseokSOON: kwan so hot
booseokSOON: hot hot babe
booseokSOON: kwan so hot he fry an egg

BOOseoksoon: eNOUGH
BOOseoksoon: I am wORKING
BOOseoksoon: I don’t need to be this red

booSEOKsoon: ur red cuz you’re too hot for even YOURSELF

BOOseoksoon: that is fAKE
booSEOKsoon: when will you learn
booSEOKsoon: get the KNOWLEDGE

booseokSOON: bam kNowLEdGE
booseokSOON: anyways kwannie
booseokSOON: I think you shouldn’t give up
booseokSOON: I know it’s hard, but don’t give up yet okay?

BOOseoksoon: nothing is goingn to change hyung
BOOseoksoon: even if Vernon is okay with the gay
BOOseoksoon: he’s still straight
BOOseoksoon: and in the SLIGHT chance he is down with dicks
BOOseoksoon: then he could find literally a BILLION other hot gay kids at our school
BOOseoksoon: he doesn’t like chubby rectangles.

booSEOKsoon: I have a few questions and comments
booSEOKsoon: number one, how DARE you??????????????????!
booSEOKsoon: I am literally listing every great thing about you now

(Noon, LowBlowFroYo, in the strip mall with the Shakes and Burgs, and Mirror Mirror Hair Salon)

Chat with Hansol Chwe

Kwon S: where r u kid
Kwon S: I’m in fro yo

Chwe H: not kid
Chwe H: I am Adult

Kwon S: Kiddo
Kwon S: kidderoni
Kwon S: little bro
Kwon S: small fry

Chwe H: hek u

Kwon S: rude to hyung?
Kwon S: wow Hansollie
Kwon S: no respect

Chwe H: you know me
Chwe H: I'm here
Chwe H: I can see you
Chwe H: holy shit what have you done to your hair

O T 3 Babes <3 (3)

OurDiva: B O I S
OurDiva: guess who I dyed the hair of

Washua: who babe

OurDiva: bABE
OurDiva: hiiii
OurDiva: I didn’t see u this morning!!! :((((((
Washua: had to leave early sorry :(((((((((( they needed me in the archives!!!!!!!

Washua: I’ll make it up to u tonight!

OurDiva: ;) or :)

Washua: ;)

Washua: but who did u do?

OurDiva: Hosh

OurDiva: from that ugly firetruck red

OurDiva: to cool blue gray

Washua: oO

OurDiva: Mr. Yiff assisted

OurDiva: cuz that red was PERSISTANT

OurDiva: but I think it’s fuckin hot

Washua: OO

Washua: I’m so excited to see him this weekend now!

OurDiva: yeh, he said he was meeting vern for lunch at fro yo

OurDiva: and he had gotten there really early and stopped in

OurDiva: and I was like “Hosh, do we need the firetruck still?”

OurDiva: and the rest is history

<3<3: y’all

<3<3: I am STUDYING
OurDiva: not my fault that you decided to take SUMMER CLASSES

Washua: ah! Cheollie! Fighting! <3

<3<3: love u babe

OurDiva: me too

<3<3: love u hannie

OurDiva: ( ⊂ QUERY )起身

Chat with Hansol Chwe

Kwon S: just
Kwon S: think about what I told you
Kwon S: no one would judge you
Kwon S: we are literally all queer here

Chwe H: I know
Chwe H: I’m just… a coward

Kwon S: that is false
Kwon S: you are not
Kwon S: whatever you decide
Kwon S: I will SupportTM
Kwon S: cuz we may not be the closest
Kwon S: but I care, okay?

Chwe H: i know
Chwe H: i’ll...
Chwe H: you know...
Chwe H: okay.
Chwe H: okay
Chwe H: I got this

Kwon S: you GOT this

Chwe H: I’mma do it
Chwe H: I’ll feel better, and, and I can be real again

Kwon S: you GOT this

Chwe H: I GOT THIS

Group Chan (13)

Hansol Chwe has changed the group chat name!
Changed from Group Chan to Queerly Beloved

Hansol Chwe has changed his name!
Changed from BongoCat to Wiggly

Wiggly: before I lose steam
Wiggly: hi guys my name is Hansol Vernon Chwe, and am GAY
Squish: wow
Squish: I am here to SupportTM
Squish: and I dub this group chat officially queer

Wiggly: do you like my name?
Wiggly: get it? Wiggly lines aren’t straight? And I’m not straight?

Bubblie: Welcome Vernon!
Bubblie: I would find a rainbow gif for you
Bubblie: but that’s cliche and also how do you even put pictures in this fic?

Wiggly: only jesus knows how to put pictures

Bubblie: Jesus knows everything and he still loves you Vernon!

Wiggly: okay!
Wiggly: I had a fuck ton of energy
Wiggly: to do this stepping out of the closet
Wiggly: but now that it’s happened
Wiggly: The energy is bam gone
Wiggly: so I’m gonna leave and take a nap
Wiggly: k bye

Bubblie: bye we love you!

Squish: where is everyone else?

Bubblie: out in the world
Bubblie: they’ll come back eventually
Bubblie: the world is round and everything leads back eventually

BITCH: excuse you the earth is flat

Bubblie: Wen Junhui
Bubblie: I have supported you through all your endeavors
Bubblie: I even sat on the roof of your apartment building with you and your conspiracy club looking for aliens
Bubblie: but I cannot even begin to tell you how wrong you are

Squish: Jun and his lack of a brain are not what we are focusing on rn
Squish: hang on a sec i’ve got another group chat

Delicious Gays (3)

BOOseoksoon: AASFDAGASGKADGHREAHGREIGREIGRAKSGSA
BOOseoksoon: WRIHGEHREANKHRBHKAKBFAKBJFKADBKFADBKFDAKBFA
BOOseoksoon: GREAGREAHTERWHYTEJYSHTAHETAGEAHTRJTRHYRTWYTRWHRT

booSEOKsoon: gosh darn it u broke kwan

booseokSOON: ur welcome kwannie
booseokSOON: go get ur love

booSEOKsoon: go get ur MAN
booSEOKsoon: VIVE AMORE

booseokSOON: V I V E
BOOseoksoon: I really wish there was a way to convey velociraptor screaming over text
BOOseoksoon: cuz that’s what’s happening rn

booSEOKsoon: ah young love

booSEOKsoon: to be young again, to love again

booSEOKsoon: u have a booyfriend

booSEOKsoon: Jihoon is like an angry chihuahua

booSEOKsoon: but u love him

booSEOKsoon: I’ve seen ur chat logs

booSEOKsoon: tru. He’s the angry dog that only likes me, and i only like him back

booSEOKsoon: I would say cute, but also that has furry vibes

booSEOKsoon: WHAT IS WITH EVERYONE CALLING ME A FURRY TODAY

booSEOKsoon: we call it as we see it

booSEOKsoon: and u a furry

Chapter End Notes

YO my bois, I'm back in history! (I'm always in history we never actually do work in this class (yet I still manage to get a bad grade)) ANYWAYS, I had this chapter up and ready to rattle on halloween, but then I got distracted, and I wrote the NEXT chapter without posting this one, and so we get a double whammy today (I think, it depends on how school goes) and then last night I was doing my shit on my computer, and I deleted
the tab that had the chapter ready for me to get it up so now I have had to redo some stuff.
Ok, this chapter has /minor/ angst, and Hansollie finally comes out!! Exciting!!
News in the world!!
#1 TEMPO is out, EXO has come back, and I am slightly dead
#2 I have become enamoured by a new group called ATEEZ, go search up ATEEZ Pirate King if you wanna join me
#3 the group The Boyz, celebrated a few birthdays!! IT was Sangyeon's birthday, I think yesterday? and Q's birthday today!!!
#4 BAP has a new thing that is Jongup and Zelo I saw it on my vlive feed but that's all I know
#5 Stray Kids has a new MV
#6 get hyped for Airplane Pt. 2 MV from BTS that's coming out soon
I think that's it, Idk if there is anything I'm missing, comment If I am!!
ANyways, I love you guys, sorry like none of my other stories have been updated recently I suddenly have homework, lo siento my bros!! :( Love you guys so much! Comment if you wanna! Kudos if you wanna! Or just keep coming back to read!!! See you soon!!
O H nearly forgot. Mr Yiff who owns the Mirror Mirror Hair Salon is Kris Wu, love him he needs support cuz the haters have been coming after him recently, also he has a new thing, don't know much about it, but it's new music.
Get Learnt Bois

Chapter Summary

Larry: I leave for HALF AN HOUR
Larry: and I come back and everyone’s gay

Minghao: that is INCORRECT

Larry: *and when I come back everyone is gay and Minghao still only likes Junhui

Minghao: that is CORRECT

Chapter Notes

Los Nombres
Seungcheol: FatherCheol
Jeonghan: (not in this chat, he needs beauty sleep)
Joshua: Bubblie
Junhui: not in this chapter, he is watching Mean Girls
Soonyoung: Squish, booseokSOON
Wonwoo: Judgement
Jihoon: still not in this chap he is in the studio being a music beast
Seokmin: OoOoO, booSEOKsoon
Mingyu: Larry
Minghao: BITCH, H8ball
Seungkwan: BOOseoksoon
Vernon: Wiggly
Chan: Chandrew, Fool

EXTRAS:
MsFantastic: Hani from Exid
Kiki: Kibum from SHINee

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Queerly Beloved (13)

FatherCheol: wait what did I miss

FrenchFry: the entire group chat is queer now
FrenchFry: no heteros anymore

FatherCheol: ?????????
FatherCheol: What about Chan??

Chandrew: I was summoned
Chandrew: I’m Ace daddy

FatherCheol: I support you but if you call me daddy one more time
Chandrew: lo siento papi
FatherCheol: incorencr
Judgement: *incorrect
FatherCheol: thanks Wonwoo
FatherCheol: anyways
FatherCheol: what happened???
FatherCheol: Chan came out? I thought that happened a while ago?

Squish: Vernon came out he likes dicks not chicks
FatherCheol: oh
FatherCheol: I SUPPORT HIM

Squish: we ALL support him

Larry: I leave for HALF AN HOUR
Larry: and I come back and everyone’s gay

Minghao: that is INCORRECT

Larry: *and when I come back everyone is gay and Minghao still only likes Junhui

Minghao: that is CORRECT

Chandrew: ERASURE

Larry: *and chan still doesn’t want sex not now not ever

Chandrew: erACEure

OoOoO: ba dum tiss

Delicious Gays (3)

booSEOKsoon: Seungkwannnnnn

booSEOKsoon: seungKWANNNNN

booseokSOON: I’m in a really supportive mood if you wanna make a move make it now

A private chat with Chwe Hansol has been formed!

No one can see this chat except for b00b00KWAN and tHEm3m3SAUCE

Boo Seungkwan is typing....
Boo Seungkwan is typing....

Boo Seungkwan is typing....

Chwe H: Seungkwan
Chwe H: I can see this you know

Boo S: oh
Boo S: sorry I pressed a button on accident!!
Boo S: bye!

Chwe H: wow that’s a lie
Chwe H: Is this about the whole “gay” thing?

Boo S: no!
Boo S: I really support you!
Boo S: thank you for feeling comfortable with the group enough to come out!

Chwe H: I trust you guys
Chwe H: I don’t know what I was so worried about

Boo S: I really care about you
Boo S: *we really care about you
Boo S: sorry autocorrect

Chwe H: okayyy…
Chwe H: sorry Seungkwan
This message has been unsent!

BooS: ?

Chwe H: sorry about that
Chwe H: I’ll, talk to you later

Delicious Gays (3)

booSEOKsoon: i think Seungkwan died
booSEOKsoon: it isn’t everyday that ur childhood crush (and still crush)
booSEOKsoon: comes out as gay and all that

booseokSOON: Kwannie
booseokSOON: you gotta tell him how you feel
booseokSOON: you’re gonna be miserable forever if you don’t

BOOseoksoon: death awaits me

Verkwan (2)

BooBoo: Vernon I really need to talk to you
BooBoo: before…

This message has been unsent!
BooBoo: I just really need to talk to you

Verhansol: is it mega important?
BooBoo: code black the sky is falling important

Verhansol: well…
Verhansol: we could meet at the park in your neighborhood?
Verhansol: I don’t get home until late

BooBoo: I could meet you any time
BooBoo: even 3 am

Verhansol: like you could stay awake

BooBoo: it's code black important
BooBoo: I would stay awake for a month

Verhansol: luckily
Verhansol: Jason’s favorite shark documentary ends at 10:30
Verhansol: I can meet you at 10:45

BooBoo: that works

Witchy Bois (7)

Fool: Things are happening
Fool: I feel it
Fool: just thought you nerds should know

H8ball: Chan?
H8ball: how did you get into this chat?
Fool: I have connections
Fool: Hani noona added me

MsFantastic: hey Chan!

Fool: wassup
Fool: I have the chicken feathers you wanted
Fool: and I have the hot dog buns too

MsFantastic: nice
MsFantastic: Meet me at the campus coffee shop
MsFantastic: and if I’m not there, give it to Myungjun he knows what to do

Fool: kk

Kiki: wtf
Kiki: who even are you?

Fool: Lee Chan
Fool: Sophomore in High School
Fool: I helped with the great butter adventure two years ago
Fool: and last year’s Murder Week
Fool: I know people, you need someone, I got u
Fool: If you need things, I got u

Kiki: wait
Kiki: you’re the kid who helped the kids who buttered Jinki’s Jeep?
Kiki: U helped Eunhyuk and Heechul?
Fool: yes
Fool: Onew hyung Heechul hyung and Eunhyuk hyung
Fool: I also got Onew hyung 13 yards of faux leather for that thing he did with that couch

Kiki: ???
Kiki: small fuckin world
Kiki: wow

Fool: yup
Fool: if you need me call me

Lee Chan has left the group chat!

Kiki: weird fuckin kid

MsFantastic: he always delivers tho
MsFantastic: Chan’s Delivery Service
MsFantastic: I’m convinced he’s connected to the mob

H8ball: he’s in my regular squad
H8ball: and him being connected to the mob is a Very Valid Thing
H8ball: he can rattle off name, age, blood type, personality, significant other, ect. Just like that
H8ball: it gives us the fear of god

(time skip brought to you by halloween, and my Baekhyun’s Monster outfit inspired costume)
(Lip ring and all my boys, I was fuckin PROUD of it, but I was more of a punk than of a Baekhyun)

Approximately 12:03 at night
Verhansol: u got home ok right?

BooBoo: yes! I did!

Verhansol: ok good! Sorry I couldn’t walk you home :( 

BooBoo: that’s okay!

BooBoo: and,

BooBoo: I hate to ask this over text

BooBoo: but I know we did the whole exchange of “I like you”

BooBoo: but are we dating? Boyfriends and all that?????????

Verhansol: do

Verhansol: do you wanna be?

Verhansol: cuz

Verhansol: it’s up to u

BooBoo: oh

BooBoo: but do you wanna be boyfriends?

Verhansol: of course

Verhansol: my whole gay awakening was because of u

Verhansol: Seungkwan would you like to be my boyfreind?

BooBoo: boyfreind???

Verhansol: *boyfriend
BooBoo: yes!
BooBoo: just so you know, i just fist pumped

Verhansol: well, I nearly fell off my roof

BooBoo: VERNON
BooBoo: GO INSIDE OFF OF YOUR ROOF

Verhansol: but I wanna look at the stars

BooBoo: that’s cute
BooBoo: but I’m not gonna date u if ur broken

Verhansol: okayyyy :((((((( I’ll go inside :((((((

BooBoo: can I change your name?
BooBoo: Just in this chat?

Verhansol: sure!

Chwe Hansol’s name has been changed!

Changed from Verhansol to Verhandsome!

Verhandsome: oh

BooBoo: do you like it????
BooBoo: I can change it back!
BooBoo: Just pretend you never saw that!
Boo Seungkwan’s name has been changed!

Changed from BooBoo to Bootiful!

Verhandsome: dont touch my name
Verhandsome: now we match!
Verhandsome: <3

Bootiful: (╯°□°）╯

Verhandsome: how do u do that?

Bootiful: what? This?
Bootiful: (/\(ω\)/\)
Bootiful: (w´ω` w)

Verhandsome: ye
Verhandsome: this is what I got
Verhandsome: :)
Verhandsome: ;)
Verhandsome: >',.<

Bootiful: I just have and app and look up the ones I want
Bootiful: “blushing cheeks kaomoji”

Verhandsome: (°__°)
Verhandsome: I found it
Verhandsome: (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3)))))))))

Verhandsome: (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3 (°_3))))))))))
Bootiful: Proud of u babe

Verhandsome: (≧▽≦)o
Verhandsome: u called me babe

Bootiful: o o h
Bootiful: its cute

Verhandsome: but you know who the babe is?
Verhandsome: cuz the answer is you
Verhandsome: u the babe

Bootiful: (≧▽≦)o

Verhandsome: Imma go kill the big chat with my emoji powers
Verhandsome: let’s see how long it takes for me to get kicked out

Queerly Beloved (13)

Wiggly: ＿■■益■■／
Wiggly: guess what knowledge I was given today
Wiggly: ■■■■■■
Wiggly: ＿■ΩＪΩ■_Ω■_О■／

WITCH: who has unleashed this

Chandrew: 　　_～_■□
Chandrew: Vernon welcome back
Wiggly: _CheckedChanged[15x775]∠( ▴ ▴ ivant
Wiggly: It’s good to be _CheckedChanged[19x775]┌( ▴ ▴ ivant
Wiggly: back

Chandrew: △( ▴ ▴
Chandrew: we welcome you

Wiggly: ("ω")
Wiggly: I am welcomed

Chandrew: also congratz on ur gay discovery
Chandrew: ＼ Millennials ／

Wiggly: ![](image)
Wiggly: thanks I’m gay now

Chandrew: yeet
Chandrew: (・_・) mão(・_・) mão

WITCH: this is hell

Chandrew: welcome minghao
Chandrew: —(・_・)(・_・) —

Wiggly: yes welcome
Wiggly: ( (¬(¬O ¬)(¬O ¬) ) )

Chandrew: you are welcomed
Chandrew: (☞͡ʖ°)☞

Wiggly: welcomed
Wiggly: ■=○■

WITCH: JESUS CHRIST A NUN IN A BROTHEL GETTING FISTED

Wiggly: he has a problem
Wiggly: why is this what you think of when you see this ■=○■?????

WITCH: no
WITCH: I'm summoning

Bubblie: Minghao pls watch your language

WITCH: HYUNG TELL THEM TO STOP

Bubblie: stop what?

Wiggly: It aint work on Joshua
Wiggly: he has a flip phone and they're just squares

WITCH: I have decended into hell
WITCH: god is dead

Bubblie: >:(

Chandrew: you know this isn't a kaomiji situation but like
Chandrew: late night cashiers at 24 hour convinience stores are people who know jesus
Chandrew: I’m here getting a watermelon in my duck pjs, and like, the cashier has seen my soul

WITCH: why tf are you at a convinience store getting a watermelon?
WITCH: and what convinince store sells watermelons?????

Chandrew: I’m at the 7-11 by Harvey’s Liquor and Artisan Crafts
Chandrew: and someone needed one

WITCH: how has ur mom even let you out of the house???
WITCH: that’s at least a good four miles away

Chandrew: I’m sneaky
Chandrew: Like a ninja
Chandrew: a ninja who buys watermelons for people

WITCH: that is all I ever aspire to be in life

Chapter End Notes

HI I DON'T FEEL LIKE WRITING AN OUTTRO SO THIS IS IT I LOVE YOU GUYS BYE KUDOS ME AND COMMENT LIK SERIOUSLY IF YOU COMMENT I'LL FIND YOU A WEIRD LIZARD FACT AND THEN A WEIRD SNAKE FACT WE GOTTA INCLUDE SNAKES LOVE YOU ALL BYE!!!!! <<<<<333333
Chapter Summary

wat? new chapter? wow!
Verhandsome: can I just say
Verhandsome: happy one week anniversary

Bootiful: no
Bootiful: we can’t be those kinds of people
Bootiful: that’s so tacky
Bootiful: we can’t be tacky I will dump you

Chapter Notes

that moment when ur notes get deleted and ur perfectly crafted names list is destroyed
I'm tempted to just let y'all try ur best with the names, but then I realize that I am not consistent with my chat names, so we have to recreate it.
Seungcheol: FatherCheol
Joshua: Bubblie
Wen Junhui: Wench
Mingyu: EwGyu
Minghao: Saxy
Seokmin: DeeKay
Soonyoung: Later
Vernon: Wiggly
Chan: Chandrew

KimKib- Kim Kibum, SHINee
Bravo- Johnny Seo, NCT
Mr. BangBang- Bang Yongguk, formerly B.A.P
Chicken Little- Jae, Day6
YoungK- YoungK, Day6

Pls tell me if I missed one

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Queerly Beloved (13)

Chandrew: guys
Chandrew: where can u buy raw honey?
Wiggly: why?

Chandrew: I just need to know
Chandrew: anyone?

Bubblie: I think Byungjoo knows a beekeeper

Chandrew: OMG I TOTALLY FORGOT ABOUT THAT GUY

Bubblie: ??

Chandrew: SORRY HYUNG I GOTTA GO

Bubblie: ok! Be safe!

EwGyu: Bee safe

Saxy: choke

5ever (2)

Bootiful: hi!

Verhandsome: hi!!
Verhandsome: can I just say
Verhandsome: happy one week anniversary
Bootiful: no

Bootiful: we can’t be those kinds of people

Bootiful: that’s so tacky

Bootiful: we can’t be tacky I will dump you

Verhandsome: what can I say

Verhandsome: I’m the tackiest

Bootiful: we cannot celebrate anything until 6 months

Verhandsome: ooh already thinking long term?? ;)

Bootiful: nO

Bootiful: I WAS JUST SAYING THAT

Bootiful: IM SORRY I MADE THINGS AWKWARD

Verhandsome: It’s okay if things get awkward, we are young, and we are learning.

Bootiful: cute but it’s too early for ur deep comments

Verhandsome: wanna know what else is deep? ;)

Bootiful: do NOT finish that sentence

Bootiful: wait that makes no sense

Verhandsome: wow Kwan what kind of mind do u have?????

Verhandsome: dirty

Verhandsome: I was gonna say the ocean
Bootiful: u were not

Bootiful: I have known u since like u were five

Verhandsome: I was not making dick jokes when I was five Kwannieboo

Bootiful: u came out of the womb making dick jokes

Verhandsome: ||^^||

Bootiful: but I like u anyways

Verhandsome: ( - ^ V ^ - )

---

Chan’s Delivery Service

Kim Kibum and Lee Chan

Chat at 9:21 AM

KimKib:

yo is this Lee Chan?

LeeCha:

yes

what even is this Chat app?

KimKib:

MessageGo

LeeCha
bruh

u can do hella stuff with ChatChat

KimKib:
what are you the poster boy for ChatChat??

LeeCha:
nah I’ve crashed the app and the website several times
I even got kicked for a bit back in seventh grade
I know the ChatChat IT guy by name he’s pretty chill
Hates me tho haha

KimKib:
…
I’m not even gonna ask

LeeCha:
Anyways
What do u need Mr. Kiki

KimKib:
So, I need 100 sunflowers for a photography thing for school
And I heard that you can get anything and everything

LeeCha:
Hmmmm
…
I can probably do that
When do you need them by?

KimKib:
Tomorrow????

LeeCha:

Dude

That’s in like 13 HOURS

KimKib:

I know

I’m sorry

Taemin forgot it

And I need them

LeeCha:

Well

This is what y’all get for taking summer classes

Whack Taemin for me, and tell him it’s from the rain guy

KimKib:

Still not gonna ask

Can you do it or can you not?

LeeCha:

I can do it

I can text some dudes

KimKib:

thank you!

LeeCha:

Listen tho

If I ever need anything from you then you’re gonna have to deliver

KimKib:

????

So you deal in favors

LeeCha:

Not like the mafia
But like I might need to ask you stuff
Or ask u for stuff
Like 100 sunflowers

KimKib:
Fair enough Mafia boy
Okay thank you

LeeCha:
I'll text you when I get it sorted

Scary Radio Hyungs (3)

Boy: hey Johnny Hyung
Boy: I need 100 sunflowers

Bravo: that’s a fuck ton of sunflowers
Bravo: but I think I can hook u up
Bravo: I know a dude
Bravo: and that dude owes me big time

Mr.BangBang: no texting while you’re on air Seo

Bravo: sorry hyung!
Bravo: I’ll text u later channie

Mr.BangBang: hey chan how’s your family?

Boy: they are crazy Yongguk hyung
Boy: Mr. Yang is pissed but I am not scared of him he’s a wimp
Boy: I’ve mostly managed to avoid the rest of them for now
Boy: but I know the brothers are gonna be dicks eventually,
Boy: even if their dicks aren’t very big

Mr. BangBang: I don’t want to know how you know the size of their dicks. You are supposed to be an angelic freshman, you act like a senior in college sometimes
Mr. BangBang: but hope it turns out kid
Mr. Bang: now leave so Johnny can actually work

Bravo: :(  
Bravo: HEY one more question pls?

Mr. Bang: one only

Bravo: do you have the stuff Chan?

Boy: ye I got ur car parts & the heels for Ten hyung

Bravo: YES! I’ll give u a shoutout ur the best

Boy: neet

Queerly Beloved (13)

FatherCheol: why did Chan get a shoutout on the College Radio Station?
FatherCheol: “and this is a shoutout to my best little dude who really comes through when you need something! Lee Chan! You’re a true homie!”

Chandrew: I gave him ur old car parts
Chandrew: he’s trying to work on his truck cuz he thinks it makes him manly

Chandrew: he wants to be manly for his boyfriend

FatherCheol: who?

Chandrew: Johnny Seo

Chandrew: and his boyfriend is Chittaphon

FatherCheol: oh okay

FatherCheol: wait who?

Chandrew: don’t worry about it

Chandrew: His bf is kinda named Ten? He’s thai

FatherCheol: who even are these people?

FatherCheol: how do you even know these people?

Chandrew: Don’t worry about it hyung

FatherCheol: that really doesn’t make me feel better

FatherCheol: one of these days I’m gonna put a baby leash on you

FatherCheol: and alleviate this anxiety

Wench: woa big word gold star

Saxy: gold star gold star

Wench: gold star big word
Wiggly: woa gold star big word

DeeKay: woa woa

Bubblie: Cheol you woke the demons

FatherCheol: I wish I could translate my exasperation into the chat
FatherCheol: life would be easy

Wench: wOA BIG WORD GOLD STAR

Later: woA big word gold sTARR~

Wiggly: woAA LIVIN ON A PRAYER

5ever (2)

Bootiful: I saw this dog
Bootiful: and it carried it’s own toy while it walked
Bootiful: and I thought of you
Bootiful: but I didn’t get a picture

Verhandsome: It’s a great dog
Verhandsome: u didn’t need a picture

Bootiful: I also freaking bruised the heel of my hand

Verhandsome: wtf???? How??? R u ok?????
Bootiful: the cafe got some cheesecakes

Bootiful: but they were frozen and i had to cut them

Bootiful: and I had to use all my strength and push on the knife with my other hand too

Bootiful: and now it hurts

Bootiful: (っ - ー っ)

Verhandsome: :(((((((((

Verhandsome: I’ll cuddle the heck out of your hand

Bootiful: is that a masturbation reference?

Bootiful: that’s illegal

Verhandsome: u kno, u saw it before I did

Verhandsome: I think you have the dirtier brain between us

Bootiful: I’ll put salt in ur coffee the next time u come to the cafe

Verhandsome: I’ll still drink it

Bootiful: hek u

Chan’s Delivery Service

Kim Kibum and Lee Chan

Chat at 1:42 PM

KimKib:
That was fast
Lee Chan I owe you my grade

LeeCha:

U already got ur flowers?

Shit
Seo works fast

KimKib:
Whoever it is,
I don’t care
You are a lifesaver

LeeCha:

I’m a minty son of a bitch
Wait, a fruit lifesaver or a minty one?

KimKib:
??????
Oh
You’re more of a fruity lifesaver

LeeCha:

Nice

K I gotta go before my mom catches me with my phone

Kim Kib:
Well
Thank you
ChaChaChan: yo Jae hyung

ChickenLittle: yes small one?

ChaChaChan: what would it take for u to throw some more heels into our deal?

ChickenLittle: why do you need more footwear?

ChickenLittle: why u want them??????????????

ChaChaChan: lets just say that Johnny Seo works fast

ChaChaChan: he had like 13 hours

ChaChaChan: he delivered in like 4

ChickenLittle: hmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm

YoungK: we can hook you up

YoungK: you don’t have to get anything for us

ChickenLittle: BRIAN

ChickenLittle: WHAT ARE YOU DOING CHAN COULD GET US MORE FREE TACO COUPONS

YoungK: it’s youngK

YoungK: and we don’t need more free tacos

YoungK: what kind of heels are you looking for Chan?

ChickenLittle: u fight a hopeless fight, Brian

YoungK: one day, you will call me by my name, but back to Chan
ChaChaChan: lets seeeeeee
ChaChaChan: black ones, preferrably tall ones
ChaChaChan: sexy ones

YoungK: black is a good color to work with
YoungK: I got u covered little man

ChaChaChan: thanks

ChickenLittle: can we get more free taco coupons?

ChaChaChan: that promotion is over now hyung
ChaChaChan: ended two weeks ago

ChickenLittle: that’s so sad

YoungK: that’s so sad alexa play despacito

ChickenLittle: hoe don’t tell lies u like Despacito

YoungK: so do you Jae
YoungK: there is literally a video of both of us singing it on ur youtube channel

ChickenLittle: #exposed

ChaChaChan: okay I’m gonna go bye.
Bootiful: Mr. Scary face is back
Bootiful: and heckin MJ left me to deal with him
Bootiful: I swear he’s a serial killer

Verhandsome: I’ll come to ur funeral babe

Bootiful: thx Vernonie

Verhandsome: I’ll even hire a bunch of dudes to dress up as different people

Bootiful: hmm, tell me more

Verhandsome: the obligatory government agents, some generic pretty people to cry over your casket,

Bootiful: the pretty people need to be dressed expensively, and I have to have saved at least one of them from drowning on a summer island vacation

Verhandsome: got it
Verhandsome: an old guy too, talking about how you saved his whole teams life in the war
Verhandsome: and a few foreigners that could possibly be spies, or your friends from your worldly travels.
Verhandsome: and some dude dressed all in black, that could be a modern grimm reaper

Bootiful: amazing
Bootiful: heck here he comes

Verhandsome: rip
okay my dudes. I had literally ALL my long ass notes typed out, and I was fixing some formatting on the actual chapter, when I did a mistake, and EVERYTHING WAS LOST. I might have had to close my computer and walk away for a moment. Well anyways, these notes will be less, because I'm angry, but there's nothing I can do about that. I love y'all, but that's a lot of energy that I already spent. Cool beans, the bruised palm thing happened to me, cheesecakes are bitches to cut through when they are frozen. I love you guys a lot, sorry this fic was neglected for a bit, I have a new baby that is my Some Fluff series, that is fluffy happy Luwoo stuff! Go check it out! Okay, leave me a comment if you enjoyed! Or Kudos, or whatever! Love you all!!!!!!!
~Alex~
Vamos A La Playa

Chapter Summary

(a mi me gusta baila)

FelixNavidad: Jisung you’ve never touched an alcohol in ur life

Werewolf: I know but I have an image to stick to

FelixNavidad: Hyper three year old with ADHD?

Werewolf: australian meme gremlin

FelixNavidad: Buck Toothed Squirrel

Werewolf: rude much

Chapter Notes

the names the names!

-Padres-
Chan: Kidderoni
Seungcheol: Papa
Jeonghan: Ma
Joshua: Mistress

-Oh Shit Waddup-
Chan: Roach
Vernon: TruLuv
Seungkwan: LoverBoy
Jisung: Werewolf, BaconAndEggs
Felix: FelixNavidad
Rocky: Dwanye (pronounced like Kanye)
Sanha: Bigfoot

-The Large Boi-
Seungcheol: Papa
Jeonghan: Fancii
Joshua: Marshmallow
Junhui: Sneaky
Hoshi: TinyDancer
Woozi: Inch
Mingyu: GyuWoo
Wonwoo: WooGyu
Chan: Baby Jail
Vernon: LoOpS
Seungkwan: Sparkly
Minghao: Shady
Seokmin: Plant

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Padres (4)

Kidderoni: hyungs
Kidderoni: HYUNGS

Má: yes child

Kidderoni: the fam is actually taking me with on a vacation
Kidderoni: I am suspicious

Má: at least u get to go somewhere cool

Kidderoni: don’t like

Papa: have fun on your vacation Chan

Mistress: yeah Channie have fun on your vacation

Oh Shit Waddup (7)

Roach: my boys
Roach: we have to cancel chips night

Dwanye: we were gonna have to cancel chips night anyways loser
Dwanye: ur like grounded until you die
TruLuv: that's true stuff chan
TruLuv: you are major grounded

Bigfoot: so chips night is canceled?

FelixNavidad: yeep

Bigfoot: rip

Roach: it's cancellerino
Roach: Mother Dearest is taking me with on a vacation
Roach: cuz “We don’t trust you to stay home on your own anymore”

Werewolf: doesn’t that mean you like get to go on vacation?

Roach: yeah
Roach: I’d rather be doing chips night than going to Mexico tho
Roach: like
Roach: I genuinely don’t want to go this time

Werewolf: that sux my dude

FelixNavidad: u can text us at least

Roach: true

Werewolf: rip
Werewolf: don’t get kidnapped and sold into prostitution
Roach: fingers crossed that one of the ugly step brothers gets some weird mexican disease

TruLuv: wouldn’t that be nice

Roach: Or maybe Mr. Yang’s skin will fall off

Bigfoot: ooh rip

Werewolf: that would be nasty. Do u think ur mom would divorce him if he had no skin?

Roach: maybe? She told me that my real dad was balding when she divorced him, and she really does like pretty things.

Roach: welp, I’ve got to pack we leave in like 7 hours.

Bigfoot: even more rip my dude

Roach: yup. I’ve got to go pack and shit so adios

LoverBoy: bye Chan

Dwanye: bye nerd

Bigfoot: Bye hyung!

TruLuv: have fun in vaycay Chan

Werewolf: bring me back something alcoholic
FelixNavidad: Jisung you’ve never touched an alcohol in ur life

Werewolf: I know but I have an image to stick to

FelixNavidad: Hyper three year old with ADHD?

Werewolf: australian meme gremlin

FelixNavidad: Buck Toothed Squirrel

Werewolf: rude much

FelixNavidad: ur rude

FelixNavidad: anyways have fun chan! We will miss you!

~Time Skip~

The Large Boi (13)

BabyJail: airports are weird

Fancii: why

BabyJail: traveling places only

Fancii: weird

BabyJail: hyung I know
Sneaky: why are u in an airport??????

BabyJail: the fam is taking me with on a vacation because I am untrustworthy

Sneaky: oh. Makes sense

Papa: when is your flight chan?

BabyJail: about like 30 minutes

Papa: well, have fun on the flight. How long is it?

BabyJail: like seventeen frickin hours

BabyJail: its ridiculous we’re going to frickin mexico

BabyJail: who does that?! 

Shady: well at least you’re going to mexico

BabyJail: I would rather be staying home

Plant: mexico is fun kiss a crab for me

BabyJail: wow u sound like Kim Namjoon

Plant: who dat?

BabyJail: not important don’t worry about it we’re boarding gotta blast
Plant: a sketchy dude indeed

~Another Time Skip~

The Large Boi (13)

BabyJail: my guys

BabyJail: our resort is pretty bueno ngl

TinyDancer: Chan do u even consider time zones

BabyJail: no but my resort is neet I just wanted to tell you guys

TinyDancer: wow that’s so cool now go to fucking sleep

BabyJail: but it’s like 10 am here

BabyJail: I can’t go to sleep hyung that’s not possible.

LoOpS: oh hi chan

LoOpS: how is mexico?

BabyJail: heckin rad

BabyJail: I have to share a room with the evil step brothers though.

BabyJail: and that means I have a mattress on the floor.

LoOpS: well that sucks

TinyDancer: Vernon, while Chan is in Mexico and currently unavailable for strangling, you are very much available and if I remember correctly, only a ten minute drive from my home.
LoOpS: welp gotta blast bye Chan!

BabyJail: bye Vernon hyung!

Oh Shit Waddup (7)

TruLuv: Chan we can talk in safety here!

Roach: tru
Roach: everyone is still probz awake in this chat anyways

LoverBoy: I’m awake
LoverBoy: found some great fanfiction to read so that is my life now

FelixNavidad: I’m awake too I’ve been playing minecraft with Jisung

Werewolf: don’t expose me!

FelixNavidad: it’s what you deserve
FelixNavidad: Chan how’s Mexico?

Roach: it’s rad we have an awesome resort
Roach: I’m sharing a room with the bros, but it’s pretty neat

FelixNavidad: sweet bro

Dwanye: can y’all chill I’m trying to play fortnite
FelixNavidad: loser

Dwayne: bro why u gotta do that to me

FelixNavidad: bro because real men play minecraft

Dwayne: bro you and Jisung aren’t even close to real men

Werewolf: bitch
Werewolf: that’s not what ur mom said last night

Dwayne: my mom was at community bingo last night u chiken nug

Werewolf: THATS WHAT SHE WANTS YOU TO THINK

LoverBoy: Jisung you’re like hella gay

Werewolf: I am PAN so get on my level

P*ark Minhyuk (Dwayne) has changed Han Jisung’s name!

Changed from Werewolf to BaconAndEggs!

BaconAndEggs: hey
BaconAndEggs: u think ur funny but ur really not

Dwayne: you’re just a hater

Bigfoot: I’m awake too hyung!
TruLuv: why r u awake Sanha?

Dwanye: dude it’s like 2 am why are you awake

Bigfoot: I’m contemplating the steady march of time and the quiet inevitability of Death

Dwanye: uh?????

Bigfoot: I’m actually playing on Felix’s minecraft server

FelixNavidad: oh yeah I forgot about that
FelixNavidad: Jisung and I have been just fighting each other

Bigfoot: I have a bunker now you’ll never find me

BaconAndEggs: we will always find you

Roach: now back to me please

BaconAndEggs: ok. Anything neet in ur resort?

Roach: there’s an ice cream shop. And it’s all inclusive, so like no charge
Roach: I speak poor english though, and absolutely no Spanish
Roach: so rip me

BaconAndEggs: rip u Chan

TruLuv: u should learn spanish it’s a language of love
Dwanye: r u learning it for Seungkwan?
Dwanye: cus I don’t think ur meme accent would work well with spanish

TruLuv: that’s rude I could learn spanish if I wanted to

Roach: hyung u talk like a meme
Roach: although memes translate through every language
Roach: U and spanish would not mix

TruLuv: I’m gonna block you Chan

Roach: do it coward

~Time Skip (2 days)~

O Shit Waddup (7)

Roach: That moment when ur family goes to the Walmart in Playa Del Carmen and forgets u so now ur in the walmart

BaconAndEggs: rip chan but I have work don’t get kidnapped

Roach: have fun at the Pasta Palace

BaconAndEggs: I will, Rocky is working tonight too, so we can have fun
BaconAndEggs: that and it’s lasagna night too

FelixNavidad: u losers work at Pasta Palace, I work at the Game Dungeon
FelixNavidad: like a cool dude

Bigfoot: I work at the All Supplies

FelixNavidad: oh tru Sanha works at Allsups

Roach: guys I’m still at the walmart there are police now. They speak spanish and have machine guns
Roach: I’m probz gonna get sold on the black market someone tell Jeonghan hyung that I’m not his baby

BaconAndEggs: rip Chan

TruLuv: Rip chan

LoverBoy: R.I.P. Channie

Dwanye: rip in peace Chan

Bigfoot: rip hyung

FelixNavidad: we will always remember you

Kidderoni: hyung what should I do if my family forgot me in the Mexican Walmart?
Kidderoni: hypothetically don’t worry

Papa: WAIT WHAT
Kidderoni: no need to panic, its just a hypothetical question

Papa: CHAN ARE YOU OKAY?

Kidderoni: DON´T PANIC HYUNG

Mistress: Chan are you safe?
Mistress: is there anyone you can talk to, or use the phone of?

Kidderoni: Uh
Kidderoni: there’s like police?

Mistress: okay you should probably talk to them. Use google translate, or just tell them
Mistress: *Joshua Hong has sent an audio file!
Mistress: audio.mp3

Kidderoni: okay hyung I´ll do that. Thank you

Mistress: keep texting us please

Kidderoni: will do hyung

Papa: what does the audio file say? I don’t speak english?

Mistress: “Hi my name is Chan, I don’t speak english or spanish, but my family forgot me here. I’ve been staying at the Vidanta Resort, and I need to get back there”

Papa: ok
Kidderoni: I think they understood. I used google translate to tell them that I speak Korean.

Kidderoni: They’ve been using google translate too.

Kidderoni: They’re gonna take me to the Police Station and try to get into contact with my Mom or Mr. Yang.

Papa: why can’t you text them?

Kidderoni: neither of them have ChatChat, and I am forbidden to use the data to text them.

Kidderoni: I also don’t think they even brought their phones.

Kidderoni: It’s rough.

Papa: keep texting us then please. Updates every ten minutes.

Kidderoni: ok hyung.

~Time Skip (3 hours)~

Padres (4)

Papa: and anyways thats why I had to replace the kitchen cabinets.

Mistress: I would tell you that’s fascinating but I’ve heard this story literally thirteen times.

Papa: well, I’m running out of things to talk about.

Kidderoni: THaank the lord my Mom is here in a cab. I’ve been found!

Papa: oh my god thank goodness.
Mistress: yay!

Ma: I’m so glad that’s over now
Ma: U are forbidden from ever getting lost in a foreign country again

Kidderoni: didn’t get lost I just got left behind
Kidderoni: but I promise it won’t happen again that was scary
Kidderoni: I made some friends though, and the police taught me how to play blackjack.

Ma: ok. I’ve gotta go to sleep now. Seungcheol get home from your work soon
Ma: and Joshie can u bring me a heating pad? My feet are cold

Kidderoni: thank you guys, Thank you Joshua Hyung!

Mistress: no problem dear. And Jeonghan you have legs get a hot pad yourself I’m watching a movie.

Oh Shit Waddup (7)

Roach: ok I’m back at my resort now.
Roach: U all are probably still working but I just want to let you know

LoverBoy: I’m not working
LoverBoy: only the kids with late night jobs are

Roach: But u and Vernon hyung are probably necking or something

LoverBoy: we aREN’T!
TruLuv: we are just wathching a movie

Roach: wathching

TruLuv: fite me

~Time Skip (1 day)~

The Large Boi (13)

BabyJail: that moment when your family goes on an excursion and forgets to give you a room key

Shady: that sucks dude
Shady: do u have anywhere to hang out while they are away?

BabyJail: I made friends with a server, and he and I are sitting together on our lunch break.
BabyJail: turns out he’s Korean American and speaks spanish
BabyJail: he’s like working here while he studies abroad and all that stuff

Shady: how do you always find the koreans while you are out and about

BabyJail: you see hyung, it’s normally really easy, because I live in Korea
BabyJail: but I’m like the only asian at this resort, and it’s easy to find other asians

Shady: don’t sass me

BabyJail: sorry hyung
BabyJail: but I don’t have that great of a talent the police I talked to yesterday didn’t even speak english very well.
Sneaky: uh police????!!

Sneaky: when did you speak to police Lee Chan??????!!

BabyJail: well the fam kinda forgot me in the town about an hour drive from our resort yesterday?

Fancii: lets just not discuss it I think I had a heart attack from that and am not looking to relive that

GyuWoo: so they just forgot you?
GyuWoo: that sucks little man

BabyJail: it was cool tho

BabyJail: I know how to cheat at blackjack now, and how to kick y’alls asses in poker

Papa: That is not comforting

BabyJail: anyways, my server bro is back so bye y’all

Sneaky: WAIT TELL US ABOUT YOUR SERVER BRO

BabyJail: nah
BabyJail: I’ve been sworn to secrecy

Fancii: so help me Chan if you got involved in the cartel I will disown you

BabyJail: #notmymom

Fancii: DISOWN YOU
Chapter End Notes

So my babes! It's 2019! That's kinda rad. And I'm finally updating this fic! Not gonna lie, I kinda forgot how fun it was to write this for a while, so I was focusing on some other stuff.

Anyways, christmas happened, and I got a Yixing sweater (that I don't have the courage to wear out of the house) and Astro sweater (that's much more subtle so I will wear it outside to school and stuff) The ATEEZ album (gotta support our boys) and a bunch of books and stuff!

My little sister Ellie got in a FUCK ton of trouble, so like, I'm a senior in highschool (17 yrs old) and she's a freshman (15yrs old) and she told my dad "yo I'm gonna go hang out with friends can you drop me off here?" so he did, looped the block, came back and saw her getting into a car with a boy, so she got in trouble for THAT, and then she "borrowed" my car to drive to her friends house. #1, my fucking car don't touch, #2 she doesn't have a lisence, #3, she's not on the insurance yet, so yeah. A fuck ton of trouble.

Anyways, some news?
Wanna One disbanded, that sucks
Jennie from Blackpink and Kai from EXO are dating and that's amazing
There is a RUMOUR going around that E'Dawn and HyunA are engaged
NCT CHINA (WayV) IS DEBUTING!!!!!!!! AND THE THREE NEW BOYS ARE IN IT!!!!!!!!!!!! I'M SO PUMPED

Cool beans. I got accepted into college which is cool, they sent me a sticker and everything so that's nice, Art is HARD, and I like writing.

Go check out my "Some Fluff" series if you like NCT and specifically Lucas and Jungwoo!
Go check out my New Years Review, it's got some song lists, and some little fanfics, and a letter to you all, my beautiful readers!

Now to chapter notes!
So getting left behind in the Mexican Walmart was a thing that happened to me. IT was a place called the Mega in Playa Del Carmen during Christmas Break like seven years ago, and I kinda just sat and cried until my parents and the cab driver realized that I was left behind, and then they came back for me. I was mad for a long time after that, but mostly traumatized.

The waiter that Chan meets is 2PM's Taecyeon, who does actually speak Spanish!
Yup, that's pretty much it!

Love you all, hope the year is starting off right for you! See you in the next chapter! As always, comment, Kudos, or just anticipate the next chapter! This bad boy is for falloutgirl2110! Love you!

-Peace out! Alex!
Ooh Kill 'Em

Chapter Summary

Shook: Wimp
YugYug: coconut
Moosehey: coconút
YugYug: dead meme alert
Merkito: my dudes
Merkito: so say, hypothetically, if you left the plastic on your oven pizza, would it still be safe to eat?

Chapter Notes

The Large Boi
Chan: BabyJail
Mingyu: GyuWoo, Jinkies
Vernon: LoOpS
Joshua: Marshmallow
Minghao: Shady
Wonwoo: WooGyu, Zoinks

Babes
Vernon: Sir<3
Seungkwan: !!Bae!!

Colleg
Jungkook (BTS): Shook
Yukhei (Lucas) (NCT): Moosehey
Taehyung (BTS): Naruto
Jungwoo (NCT): Uwoo
Yugyeom (GOT7): YugYug
Mark (NCT): Merkito
Jooheon (Monsta X): Hunnit
Kino (Pentagon): Blackjack
Taemin (SHINee): Hoar
Junhong (B.A.P.): Lightning
Changkyun (Monsta X): Iams, ChooChoo
Sangkyuk (VIXX): Dolphin
WinWin (NCT): Wavy

See the end of the chapter for more notes
BabyJail: that moment when u make friends with a trinket man on the beach and he gives u some trinkets

GyuWoo: Chan how did you make friends u don’t speak spanish

BabyJail: the trinket man and I both have a love for tiny cute crabs
BabyJail: we are like soulmates

LoOpS: I don’t like crabs
LoOpS: they’re bitey.

Sparkly: U just have a prejudice because Jason used to have a hermit crab

LoOpS: thats mostly true
LoOpS: and that crab was a satan worshiper

Marshmallow: Vernon I’m taking you to church on sunday

LoOpS: I can’t

Marshmallow: you need jesus in your life

LoOpS: why take me? Why not take HaoHao, or Jeonghan, or Junhui! They need it more

Marshmallow: I can’t take them to church because I fear that they’d ignite as soon as they took one step in
Shady: Vernon if anyone’s a satan worshiper here its you

LoOpS: is NOT

BabyJail: did you guys know I used to know someone in a Satan cult?

Marshmallow: Chan you’re coming to church too

BabyJail: well, I won’t have to be at home

Marshmallow: (*/^▽^\*)

Babes (2)

Sir<3: Kwannie are you almost done at work?

!!Bae!!: yeah just gimme a sec

!!Bae!!: Gotta just close up

Sir<3: cool cool

Sir<3: I’m waiting for u at the bus stop, we’re gonna go to pancakes

!!Bae!!: !!

!!Bae!!: I heckin love pancakes!

Sir<3: I know! That’s why we’re going to pancakes!
!!Bae!!: I like u a lot Vernonie

Sir<3: ꒳♡彡

Colleg (17)

Shook: hey guys are any of you going to the orientation party?

Moosehey: me!

Moosehey: Is this the party for the new freshmen?

Shook: Yes Lucas

Shook: the party for the new kids

Moosehey: Kookie count me in

Naruto: Y’all shouldn’t go to the party last year somebody almost died

Shook: that was jimin hyung and that only happened because he went swimming in the kiddie pool they made the jungle juice in

Naruto: besides my point

Uwoo: I don’t think I can go Jungkook, I have to work that night

Moosehey: :((((((((((

Moosehey: but bABE

Moosehey: it’ll be fun!
Uwoo: the last time ANY of us went to a party was the disaster with Chan and all that

YugYug: no party for me
YugYug: papá forbade it

Shook: you’re a pussy Yugyeom

YugYug: well your hyungs didn’t catch you at a party, drinking your life away
YugYug: Jinyoung literally put a tracker on me

Shook: Wimp

YugYug: coconut

Moosehey: coqonút

YugYug: dead meme alert

Merkito: my dudes
Merkito: so say, hypothetically, if you left the plastic on your oven pizza, would it still be safe to eat?

YugYug: go ask your other hyungs nerd

Merkito: hek u man

YugYug: no hek u

Merkito: hEK U
Shook: I'm begging you to stop

Merkito: hek u jungkook

YugYug: yea hek u Jungkook

The Large Boi (13)

BabyJail: the TERRIBLE moment when ur step brother breaks all the trinkets the beach man gave you

WooGyu: which one did the thing

BabyJail: Junseo

WooGyu: well he looks like a frickin weed
WooGyu: so like
WooGyu: he’s a weed so he doesn’t matter

BabyJail: like a dandelion weed or like weed weed?
BabyJail: cuz he smokes weed weed
BabyJail: well, tries to

WooGyu: he’s just an ugly weed
WooGyu: like the one in veggie tales

BabyJail: when did you watch veggie tales?

Marshmallow: Wonwoo and I got wine tipsy one night and watched it
BabyJail: other question, hyung why do you still have veggie tales?

Marshmallow: I don’t even know

GyuWoo: I also have a question
GyuWoo: do you and wonwoo just get together and drink wine?

WooGyu: It’s not that weird Mingyu.
WooGyu: you and Minghao and Junhui get together and go to bars to drink the weirdest cocktails

GyuWoo: touche

WooGyu: touch é

BabyJail: but back to me now
BabyJail: Junseo literally dropped a big ass rock in my suitcase
BabyJail: right on the bag that said “fragile”
BabyJail: my heart shattered

Marshmallow: that’s awful channie
Marshmallow: I’m sorry

BabyJail: It’s not too awful, some things survived, but most of it did not
BabyJail: at least the trinket man gave them to me for free

LoOpS: hey guys time sensitive question
LoOps: say that you’re at Pancakes, and all the sudden, a bunch of crazy looking people come in, and are like meowing at the plants and stuff, and three of them sit at your table with you, and you don’t know what to do?
WooGyu: weird
WooGyu: Ur just gonna have to meow back Vernon

BabyJail: are you at Pancakes with Seungkwan?

LoOpS: yeah

GyuWoo: wait why

LoOpS: oh my god was that never announced here?

BabyJail: hahahahahahahaha
BabyJail: the hyungs are going to KILL you for withholding information
BabyJail: I'll play skrillex at your funeral hyung
BabyJail: and invite Kanye West, but I don’t think he’ll come

WooGyu: ?????????????

LoOpS: well uh, Seungkwan and I might be dating

Marshmallow: ?????!!!!!!!111111111111111

LoOpS: for like a month and a half

GyuWoo: oh my god I can’t wait until the rest of the gang wakes up and sees this

BabyJail: who even says gang anymore????????
BabyJail: who are you? Velma?
LoOpS: jinkies gang!

Lee Chan has changed Kim Mingyu’s chat name!
Changed from GyuWoo to Jinkies!

Jinkies: dude but my cute couple name with Wonwoo :

BabyJail: you aren’t a cute couple.
BabyJail: You two are nasty.

Jeon Wonwoo has changed his chat name!
Changed from WooGyu to Zoinks!

Zoinks: don’t worry

BabyJail: I take back what I said. This is sickening

Jinkies: thanks babe

Colleg (17)

Moosehey: have you ever realized that none of the main characters are in this chat?

Blackjack: Lucas get the heck out of here with your 4th wall breaks
Blackjack: It’s three in the morning and I will not hesitate to come over to your house and beat you

Moosehey: can’t ever beat me like I beat myself
Hunnit: was that…????

Hunnit: was that a “I beat my meat” joke or a “I hate myself” joke??????

Moosehey: I was going for beat my meat but I’ll take I hate myself too

Hoar: Wow self esteem

Lightning: WHY ARE PEOPLE TEXTING AT THIS TIME

Hoar: we’re here just to make your life miserable Junhong

Lightning: STOP LET ME SLEEP

Blackjack: I completely agree
Blackjack: let’s go to sleep, and tomorrow we can organize a witch burning for Yukhei

Moosehey: am I going to be burned as a witch? Or are we going to find witches for me to burn?

Hunnit: out of our squad, who would be the most likely to be burned as a witch?

Lightning: STOP

Moosehey: O i’ve thought about this actually

Hunnit: context?
Hunnit: are you thinking about burning us at the stake?
Hunnit: or is this just friendly thought trains?
Moosehey: think thomas the train kind of friendly

Hunnit: thomas the train scares me

Iams: Thomas the train arouses me

Hunnit: Changkyun do you understand how terrible what you just said was?

Iams: yes
Iams: I regret as soon as I hit send

Hoar: Changkyun’s a monsterfucker pass it on

Merkito: Changkyun’s a monster trucker pass it on

Dolphin: changkyuns a Mobster Trucker pass it on

Moosehey: Changkyun’s a rubber fucker pass it on

Iams: #help #cyberbullying #hatecrime

Moosehey: the best part was all of the creepers coming out of the shadows

Markito: I do my best

Moosehey: anyways, witch burning

Uwoo: that moment when you wake up and see that your boyfriend is texting the group chat about witch burnings
Moosehey: aNYWAYS, WITCH BURNINGS
Moosehey: Taehyung, Youngjae, Sicheng, Taemin

Hoar: makes sense
Hoar: Americans back then tended to think twinks were witches

Wavy: I didn’t wake up just to be shamed

Hoar: don’t worry sicheng. Changkyun is living in much more shame rn

Iams: i rEGRET IT

Lee Taemin has changed Lim Changkyun’s name!

Changed from Iams to ChooChoo!

ChooChoo: it was a JOKE

Moosehey: bro u crossed the invisible line from wanting to fuck slenderman, into the territory of death
Moosehey: and once you cross the line, the only escape is death itself

ChooChoo: fuk u yukhei
ChooChoo: more like YUCKhei

Hoar: ooh kill em
Hunnit: #REKT
Hunnit: get ‘im babe

Dolphin: Rip Yukhei
Dolphin: well, YUCKhei

Moosehey: tell my mother I loved her

Hoar: no can do you typecast me as a twink witch

Moosehey: but am I wrong

Hoar: no but I still don’t like it

Moosehey: should have typecasted you as a twink BITCH

Blackjack: omg
Blackjack: Taem
Blackjack: are u just gonna sit there and take that??????

Lightning: S T O P T E X T I N G
Lightning: I AM NOT AFRAID OF HAVING TO CASTRATE YOU

ChooChoo: gotta have something there to castrate first

Lightning: I WON’T HES- wait
Lightning: was that a self burn Changkyun?

Hoar: ooh self burn
Hoar: those are rare

Hunnit: babe haven’t you suffered enough?
Hunnit: now you’re gonna be known as Monster Fucker AND Dickless Changkyun

ChooChoo: It had to be done

Hunnit: you make no sense

Moosehey: hah Dickless Changkyun

Hunnit: aaaand it’s stuck now
Hunnit: Changkyun you might never recover

Moosehey: I don’t have a dick either Changkyun don’t worry
Moosehey: the only difference is that all the awesome sex I’ve been having has made it fall off

Merkito: mY diCk FeLL oFf

Uwoo: what sex Yukhei?
Uwoo: if you’ve found someone else
Uwoo: then I guess that you can go to THEM when you’re horny

Moosehey: wait babe
Moosehey: comedic
Moosehey: I didn’t mean that I was sleeping with other people

Uwoo: did you guys hear something?
Merkito: no sir
Merkito: silent as the grave

Lightning: ooh damn yuckhei u ain't getting sex anymore
Lightning: for like ever

Blackjack: and you are?
Blackjack: and I mean real sex, not from your sugar daddy

Lightning: hE’S NOT MY SUGAR DADDY
Lightning: HE’S MY BOYFRIEND

Blackjack: hmm likely story
Blackjack: you’re just lying to yourself at this point

Chapter End Notes

GUYS NCT CHINA IS DEBUTING SOON AND MY BOYS ATEEZ ARE HAVING A COMEBACK AND SO IS ASTRO AND EVERYTHING IS DOING WELL.
I'm living my best life if you can't tell
Anyways, this chapter (and the next several chapters into the future are for my boy uwu. I heckin love you. No joke.
Also, our chapter count is going to pick up soon, because the timeline for this story used to be lined up with my actual school timeline, so when school ended in the story, school had ended for me too, and like, now it doesn't because all the kids go back to school NEXT CHAPTER (and that means I have to tell you guys who graduated and who didn't and like, things are splitting up and i don't know how I feel about it)
So yeah, I'm confusing myself, so I'm gonna try my hardest to catch up soon even though January is legit 10 chapters away. So yeah. It'll probably be more tbh cuz I can't not have details.
Cool cool, so yeah!
I have an insta now, @that_is_shocking if anybody wants to come hang out or chat or something! I also make cute stuff (I think it's cute)
Okay, so Kudos if you liked, comment if you liked, or just anticipate the next chapter! It will be up very soon!
~Alex
Off to See the Wizard

Chapter Summary

Badonkadonk: that’s the yard. Don’t walk through there anymore

Soup: Yeah Seungkwan you should go around that spot

SameHat: Why???

Soup: It’s haunted
Soup: For real

RingRing: Oh my god Seungkwan’s infested with the devil now
RingRing: he walked through the yard

KnifeMan: Josh hyung we’re gonna need another excorsism

Chapter Notes

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA (my boys are going off to college nothing is the same anymore)

BatFam (13)
Seungcheol: Soup
Jeonghan: Devil
Joshua: Fanboi
Junhui: Runhui
Hoshi: Damn
Woozi: Taquito
Mingyu: RingRing
Wonwoo: WooHoo
Chan: CY
Vernon: OhWorm
Seungkwan: SameHat
Minghao: KnifeMan
Seokmin: Badonkadonk

Kids Place Live (7)
Vernon: Freeky
Seungkwan: Funky
Rocky: RockNRoll
Chan: Chant
Felix: Kangaroo
Jisung: Chipmunk
Sanha: Yah

YOUTHS (5)
Chan: Lee C
Soup: Hope everyone has a good day today!
Soup: Remember, Vernon and Kwannie you’re welcome to join me for lunch!

KnifeMan: It’s so weird to think that the only one of us not in college isn’t Chan now
KnifeMan: I don’t like it at all

OhWorm: Seungcheol is a good dad man
OhWorm: but I promised Jason and my mom I’d get lunch with them

SameHat: I’ll join you hyung!

CY: you know it’s like eight AM
CY: why are y’all awake
CY: oh wait
CY: school starts for you guys today

Devil: Yup
Devil: but its my LAST year now
Devil: and after that I’m finally FREE
Fanboi: Seungcheol and I are also graduating Jeonghan

Devil: But I’m louder about it

Badonkadonk: Hey Kwannie is that you?

SameHat: ???????

Badonkadonk: I swear I saw you on the yard

SameHat: I’m in my class rn?

RingRing: Seokmin’s gone off the deep end

Badonkadonk: I SAW YOU I SWEAR TO JESUS

Fanboi: kind words please

SameHat: I walked through that sketchy little grass alleyway, if that helps

Badonkadonk: IT WAS YOU THEN
Badonkadonk: that’s the yard. Don’t walk through there anymore

Soup: Yeah Seungkwan you should go around that spot

SameHat: Why???

Soup: It’s haunted
Soup: For real
RingRing: Oh my god Seungkwan’s infested with the devil now
RingRing: he walked through the yard

KnifeMan: Josh hyung we’re gonna need another exorcism

OhWorm: Is this like an occurrence?

KnifeMan: yeah.
KnifeMan: and Joshua hyung is the best at exorcism

Fanboi: I do at least thirteen every year

CY: terrifying
CY: They’re fun parties though
CY: lots of people there to pray for the damned
CY: it’s a good time to network

KnifeMan: I vote we excorsize Chan
KnifeMan: He’s unnatural

Chant: my dudes
Chant: we have some business to get to

Chimpunk: what business
Chimpunk: important business?
Chant: yes

Chant: so you know how Vernon hyung and Seungkwan hyung are both graduated?

Chipmunk: yes

Yah: don’t remind me I don’t want to be sad

Freeky: We’re still in the frickin city Sanha
Freeky: we aren’t going anywhere
Freeky: no one goes to any other college here

Yah: bt you’re OLD now
Yah: I can’t handle it

Funky: Vernon don’t text in class
Funky: Professor Kwon said he’d blender your phone

Freeky: I live life on the edge

Chant: anyways
Chant: do we punch them from the highschool kids chat?
Chant: or start a new one with just the high school kiddos

Freeky: NO
Freeky: CHAN DON’’T BETRAY ME LIKE THIS

Chant: YOU’RE OLD NOW YOU DON’’T BELONG
Freeky: THAT'S NOT MY FAULT

Chant: I vote new chat tbh
Chant: but I’m down for some punching

Kangaroo: well, we could make a new chat
Kangaroo: this one is a historical icon
Kangaroo: the only one untouched by Chan fucking up Chat Chat last year

Chant: Okay that was stupid on my part and yes
Chant: let’s make a new chat
Chant: cuz I heard there’s going to be a BUNCH of new kids
Chant: so we can find new friends to replace the ones we’ve lost

Kangaroo: so many hyungs graduated and are in college now
Kangaroo: I don’t like it

Chipmunk: Seungmin is still here

Kangaroo: yeah but he’s crazy

Chipmunk: I think he’s fine!

Kangaroo: only because you’re just as crazy
Kangaroo: maybe crazier

Chant: Well, let’s take a moment of silence for our graduated hyungs
Chant: may they live on in our hearts
Yah: who all graduated? I can never keep ages straight

Chant: Let’s see, we’ve obviously got Vernon and Seungkwan hyung, Jisung and Felix’s hyung Hyunjin, Lucas and Jungwooo, Sicheng, Jungkook, Jooheon and Changkyun, Yugeom and Youngjae and BamBam, Wooseok Kino and Yuto, Junhong, Sangkyuk, and Taemin, Sehun (finally) and I think that’s it

Chant: wait, did Mark Lee graduate?

Kangaroo: yeah? I think he did?

Kangaroo: we will only be able to see once we go back to school

Chant: I could text him tho

Kangaroo: don’t ruin the suspense with your networking

Yah: that’s a lot…

Yah: well, that seems to be a majority of the party crowd

Yah: school should be a lot quieter

Kangaroo: you still have me

Yah: fair enough

Chant: I’m gonna create a new chat

Chant: we have to let Vernon and Seungkwan be college students

Freeky: I don’t like this

*Lee Chan has created a new chat!*

*Lee Chan has added Y00nGiraffe to the chat!*
Lee Chan has added rockSOLIDdance to the chat!

Lee Chan has added J.ONEboss to the chat!

Lee Chan has added aussie4president to the chat

Lee Chan has named the chat!

Chat name: YOUTHS

YOUTHS (5)

Han J: this feels wrong make it stop

Lee C: that’s just because the other chat had a skin, and some rad names

Lee C: don’t be a coward

Han J: what is this nasty gray and white

Han J: Our other chat had RAINBOWS

Lee Chan has added a Chat Skin! Chat Skin #4399 implemented!

Lee C: there

Lee C: rainbows

Han J: but now it feels like just a chat without Vernon and Seungkwan

Han J: I still don’t like it

Han J: We have done a terrible

Lee Chan has changed the Chat Skin! Chat Skin #5748 implemented!

Lee C: how about the kitty skin then
Han J: hmmm
Han J: satisfactory

Yoon S: wow
Yoon S: this does feel weird

Lee C: EVERYTHING IS WEIRD EVERYONE GRADUATED AND JISUNG AND FELIX AND ROCKY ARE NEXT

Park M: relax Channie
Park M: it’s not like anyone ever leaves this city
Park M: we’re gonna be here until we die

Lee C: obviously

Lee Y: Ugh
Lee Y: hold on

*Lee Yongbok has changed his chat name!*

*Changed from default to Fiesta!*

Fiesta: not today satan

Han J: hahahahahahaha
Han J: yongbok

*Han Jisung’s chat name has been changed!*

*Changed from default to Moist!*
Moist: you know what that’s fair

Park Minhyuk has changed his chat name!

Changed from default to Paper!

Paper: ha

Paper: I made a rock paper scissors joke

Moist: wow original

Paper: at least I’m not moist

Moist: I’m gonna have to ask you to stop

Moist: I’ll call the word police

Yoon Sanha has changed his chat name!

Changed from default to Long!

Long: I thought this was accurate

Moist: it is

Moist: but if I cut your legs off at the knees it wont be

Long: can you even reach my knees?

Lee C: OOOOOOOOO

Lee C: FINISH HIM SANHA

Fiesta: HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
Fiesta: JISUNG IS SHORT THIS IS HILARIOUS

Moist: tell my mothers I love them

Fiesta: will do
Fiesta: they love me more anyways

Moist: that’s just cuz you sound funny when you speak korean and when you speak english
Moist: they think you’re endearing

Fiesta: I am endearing

Moist: that’s debatable

Fiesta: you just got roasted go back to the veggie aisle

Moist: was that an attempt at roasted vegetables joke?

Fiesta: it was

Lee C: one point for felix

Moist: WHY
Moist: IT WAS A STUPID JOKE

Lee C: Felix is redeeming and a roast veggies joke is unique
Lee C: unlike you

Moist: IS IT FREAKING ATTACK JISUNG DAY??????? WHY
Lee C: who knows why
Lee C: it’s just the mood we woke up in

Long: If it makes you feel better
Long: I’m sorry for calling you short

Paper: no you aren’t
Paper: you call Mj and Jinjin short all the time

Long: yeah but they need it

Paper: why? You always get kicked?

Long: it’s necessary
Long: it’s the job of the tall people

Paper: well you always cry about it afterwards

Long: sometimes duty is pain

Paper: beauty is pain?

Long: duty

Paper: whatever you say weirdo

Chapter End Notes
Okay, so we sent the boys to college!!!! :(((((((( we are much sad cuz the shenanigans in the high school will be limited (for a while we are gonna get some new kids soon)

Anyways, a full list of the kids who graduated and are off are:

Seventeen: Vernon and Seungkwan
Stray Kids: Hyunjin
NCT: Lucas, Jungwoo, Sicheng, (and Mark Lee because he graduated Dream, but I'm in denial, so no one knows if he graduated or not, sometimes they just see him around the high school, and sometimes they see him on college campus) (btw the college campus is the one EVERYONE goes to. We don't even got any out of city kids!)
(my college campus is going to still be in state, but it's also a nine hour drive away so yeah)
BTS: Jungkook
Monsta X: Jooheon and Changkyun
GOT7: Yugyeom, BamBam, Youngjae
Pentagon: Woosok, Kino, Yuto
B.A.P (well technically not anymore thank god my bug escaped TS entertainment): Junhong
VIXX: Sanghyuk
SHINee: Taemin
ASTRO: Moonbin
EXO: Sehun (he was a super senior cuz he took too many electives sophomore year, so he's older than everyone by a year)

PEOPLE WHO GRADUATED COLLEGE ARE:
BTS: Jin and Yoongi
Monsta X: Hyunwoo, Wonho (he overloaded and only did like three years)
VIXX: Hakyeon, Leo, Ken
EXO: Minseok (he finally got his PhD)
B.A.P.: Yongguk, Himchan

Yup! (don't worry everyone's still going to be around, nobody ever leaves the city)

OKAY notes time! SO! I have an insta now @that_is_shocking !! I'm probz going to eventually put stuff there related to my fics and stuff, but for now there's like no posts (except for some of my art)
Go follow me if you want! (you don't have to tho)

ANYWAYS This chapter is for a few people, obviously uwu, because I promised a few chapters into the future in recompense for making me cry, hoshination (love your profile pic btw), darexvyn, and PipTook! love you all!!!!!!!!
I'm in science rn, (physics) and it's our avalanche unit (I live in the mountains so we talk about avalanches and stuff so that the idiot ski bums can be safe) We have to go outside to the mountain resort tomorrow for a practical demonstration and stuff, and its going to be COLD. Not looking forward to it.

Our boys ATEEZ, and ASTRO are having a comeback soon, so be hyped for that, support the kiddos, AND NCT China (WayV) is FINALLY debuting !!!!!!!! I'm SO excited for that!
Let's see, right now this fic is projected to have 58 chapters (that's definitely going to change so don't take it to heart) so that means that we are about 55% of the way done!
Thank you all so much for sticking with me through this! It's been a trip!
I've gotta go and be productive now, so I'm gonna have to say goodbye, but I love you all!
Comment, Kudos, Enjoy!!!!!!!!!!!!!
~Alex~
Chapter Summary

Moist: don’t bring that up
Fiesta: ah, the good old days
Moist: I nearly died
Fiesta: ah the good old days

Chapter Notes

we back

Sugar Sugar (2)
Wonwoo: Wonnie<3<3
Mingyu: GyuGyu

Dad Jason and Son Vernon (2)
This chat is pretty self explanatory

Wow (2)
Vernon: Mac
Seungkwan: Cheese

The Fam (4)
Seungcheol: SIR
Jeonghan: WowThing
Joshua: Fuzz
Chan: Chiquito

YOUTHs (5)
Jisung: Moist
Felix: Fiesta
Rocky: Paper
Chan: Lee C
Sanha: Long

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Sugar Sugar (2)

Wonnie<3<3: Hey baby, I know you’re at your parent’s house right now
Wonnie<3<3: but I love you
Wonnie<3<3: and you aren’t a bad son

Jason and Vernon (2)

Jason: Hansol your mom and I are getting take out from the alley thai place what do you want
Jason: you could drop by the house
Jason: or I could bring it to campus and you could pick it up

Hansollie: can you get me pad thai with tofu? Spice level zero
Hansollie: and I can come by this afternoon to get it

Jason: that’s cool!
Jason: you could stay for dinner and bring your boyfriend?

Hansollie: I’ll ask Seungkwan
Hansollie: but probably
Hansollie: can you get some Yellow Curry with chicken for him?

Jason: yes!
Jason: your mom says hi
Jason: and that you need to remember to do laundry

Hansollie: tell her that I remembered and even taught my roommate how to do it

Jason: Awesome!
Jason: I appreciate you!
Hansollie: I appreciate you too!

Wow (2)

Mac: Hey babe

Mac: Jason wants to know if you want to come for dinner tonight

Mac: Thai food?

Cheese: Yellow Curry with Chicken?

Mac: screenshot attached!

Mac: yes

Cheese: nice!

Cheese: but why do you say “I appreciate you?”

Mac: Jason and I like each other, but we haven’t gotten to “I love you dad” yet

Mac: so we talked and decided on I appreciate you

Cheese: that’s surprisingly adorable

Cheese: Jason is a really good guy

Mac: he actually is

Mac: I’m glad my mom found him

Cheese: me too Vernonie

Cheese: <3 see you in an hour
Mac: Ugh Intro to Eng someone kill me now

Cheese: nope you get to suffer along with the rest of us
Cheese: maybe Kino will be there and we can pass notes like typical teenagers

Mac: one can only hope

Sugar Sugar (2)

GyuGyu: babe where are you
GyuGyu: life sucks and I need some comfort

Wonnie<3<3: I’m in the small library in the fifth study pod
Wonnie<3<3: where are you I’ll meet you halfway

GyuGyu: nope
GyuGyu: I’m almost there

Wonnie<3<3: okay
Wonnie<3<3: are you alright?

GyuGyu: no
GyuGyu: I’ll talk about it when I get there if I can

Wonnie<3<3: okay. Can you give me a one to ten?
Wonnie<3<3: can you do that for hyung?

GyuGyu: at like a 3
Wonnie<3<3: I love you
Wonnie<3<3: everything is going to be okay

The Fam (4)

Chiquito: hyung
Chiquito: am I allowed to want to put a spike through my vampire mother's heart?

SIR: no
SIR: well, kind of
SIR: I’m sorry your parents suck Chan
SIR: but no staking your mother

WowThing: aww Channie do you want to come over for dinner tonight?

Chiquito: nah
Chiquito: since school starts this week parents are being like
Chiquito: we couldn’t ground you in the summer
Chiquito: but now you’re under arrest

Wow Thing: :(((((((

SIR: hang in there Channie
SIR: you’ve only got two more years ish
SIR: and then you can go to college, and live with us

Chiquito: I am literally counting down the days to my graduation
Chiquito: I can’t wait to be free

WowThing: we’re always here for you, just remember that

Chiquito: I know, I’m just over reacting and stuff

*Private Chat between Joshua Hong and Lee Chan*

Hong J: Channie

Hong J: I just want to tell you that you aren’t obligated to love your parents

Lee C: I know hyung

Lee C: and I *do* love my mom

Lee C: it’s just sometimes it seems like she doesn’t love me back

Hong J: I’m sorry

Hong J: I would invite you to dinner, but you already rejected it in chat

Lee C: I’m under house arrest pretty much.

Lee C: it makes me really angry, and I don’t like it

Hong J: I’m sorry

Hong J: I could ask your mom if you wanted to come to a young life meeting

Hong J: and then we could just go watch a movie or something?

Lee C: it’s really okay joshua hyung

Lee C: I’m just mad

Lee C: I’ll be fine
Hong J: just remember

Lee C: I know I know
Lee C: I’m not obligated to love my parents

Hong J: love you kiddo. I’ll find a way to see you soon, okay?

Lee C: okay
Lee C: thank you hyung

*Chat to Jeon Wonwoo from Lee Jihoon!*

Lee J: Hey Wonwoo is Mingyu okay?
Lee J: He’s outside the Architecture building crying
Lee J: I can see him from the music theory windows

Jeon W: he is?
Jeon W: I’m on my way

Lee J: okay
Lee J: but is he okay?

Jeon W: he went to see his family this morning for breakfast
Jeon W: and you know how that goes

Lee J: oh no

Jeon W: from what I heard it was more of the “you’re a disappointment” than the “we’re your
parents you need to give us your money
Jeon W: but yeah
Jeon W: it hit him hard
Jeon W: like always

Lee J: that’s rough
Lee J: I’m sorry Wonwoo

Jeon W: It’s cool, I see him now

Lee J: Oh! I see you too

Jeon W: thanks Jihoonie

Lee J: no problem

YOUTHS (5)

Moist: does anyone want to do anything before school starts?

Fiesta: noooo schoooool
Fiesta: bad mannnnnnn

Paper: why did you have to mention it?
Paper: I was living in happy oblivion

Moist: it’s my job
Moist: wanna go get our hair dyed neet colors for school pictures?
Paper: do we really want to face the wrath of Principal Park?

Moist: he doesn’t scare me
Moist: I know the deep dark secrets

Lee C: Jisung no one is ever going to believe that you caught Principal Park with his arm stuck in the vending machine after baseball practice
Lee C: in fact
Lee C: even I don’t believe you

Moist: IT WAS TRUE I SAW IT WITH MY OWN TWO EYES

Lee C: liar
Lee C: there’s a vending machine in the teacher’s lounge!
Lee C: and one next to the attendance office!
Lee C: why would he use the one next to the senior parking lot????????!!

Moist: it’s the only one that sells the good not baked cheetos

Lee C: you are crazy
Lee C: principal Park wouldn’t stoop so low
Lee C: YOU’RE the baked Cheeto

Moist: why must you hurt me

Paper: do you think he’ll hand out scarves this year? Or bring wigs like last year?

Fiesta: I’m betting both
Fiesta: I heard that some of the kids are going all out this year like Oh Sehun did that one year

Lee C: Oh my god the rainbow I REMEMBER IT

Moist: but anyways, let’s go get our hair cut and dyed so we can look funky fresh

Lee C: I can’t go cuz the vampire has me but like I’ll be there in spirit

Fiesta: I can’t wait to get a haircut so I can have that brief moment when you look in the mirror and don’t recognize yourself

Fiesta: makes me feel like a changed man, and all my sins drop off of my shoulders

Moist: will cutting my hair make all the pain go away?

Long: maybe for you, but we have to still see your face everyday

Moist: ouch

Paper: get him Sanha

Lee C: isn’t it nice to have the baby finally coming out of his shell so he can attack people

Paper: he’s a large attack dog

Moist: but why do we attack me?

Paper: it’s convenient

Lee C: remember that time we tried to sell you on Ebay?
Moist: don’t bring that up

Fiesta: ah, the good old days

Moist: I nearly died

Fiesta: **ah the good old days**

Paper: That was back when we were all questionable youths

Fiesta: I don’t like to dwell on my past mistakes

Lee C: I like to dwell on my past mistakes long enough to disassociate, but not long enough to see god

Fiesta: my name’s shakaoofka and my dad knows god

Moist: wow

Moist: bringing back the vines

Moist: like a loser

Fiesta: don’t lie you dingus you were RAISED on vines

Moist: yes but I have enough common sense to know when a meme goes to die

Fiesta: that’s fake you still play minecraft and laugh at lolcats

Moist: I thought those were secrets you promised to take to the grave!
Fiesta: you disrespected the ancestors, it’s every man for himself

Moist: well then, you had a myspace account and wore a fedora in seventh grade!

Lee C: we were all there for that it's not new info try again snake

Moist: I’m not done!

Moist: and you tried to ask Chaeyoung to the valentines dance by putting poems in her locker about how pretty her eyes were! AND he called her M'Lady!

Long: *gasp*

Fiesta: why must you hurt me like this

Fiesta: I told you that as a brother!

Fiesta: does family mean nothing to you????????

Moist: long live the king bitch.

Chapter End Notes

hey hey hey!!!!!!
Another chapter today!!!!
Make sure you read the previous chapter! Because stuff happened! (kinda)
ANYWAYS
This bad boi goes out to uwu, much love, many thanks, be happy and healthy!
Did y'all like the little angst? Poor Mingyu, why can't his family be good to him! :( 
And poor chan, but everything is poor chan (that's gonna pick up steam soon my dudes it's gonna get HELLA crazy)
Cool beans cool beans
if you wanna follow me on insta (@that_is_shocking) then you can do that now! It's fairly new so there's not much, and it's pretty much only art stuff, but if y'all want, I can post something whenever a new chapter is updated? Would that be chill? You would get a notification if that happened if you choose so, so maybe. You can tell me in the comments if that's a rad idea or if I'm actually going crazy.
ANYWAYS (pt. 2)
I have an avalanche training field trip tomorrow, so I'm gonna be a little sad. It's cold where I live and I'm like a lizard and don't like it. Also I don't think I own snowpants and there's like a foot and a half of snow. Rip Me.

OTHER NEWS
- Astro is having a comeback soon (YAS MY BUGS)
- ATEEZ is having a comeback soon (Y A S S M Y B U G S)
- NCT China is debuting (*incoherent screaming*)

oh, AND my bestie (not Ash, but Rosie) gave me a late christmas present and I cried. IT was rough my guys, she wrote me a song, and then recorded herself singing the song, AND THEN put it over a slideshow of pictures from our childhood (I have known her all 17 years of my life) and like, it was rough. So we have some tears.

Well, I have more chapters to write, so I've gotta go, but I love you all. For realz. Much love.

Kudos, Comment, Enjoy!
~Alex~
School's Back in Session, and Everyone is Crying

Chapter Summary

Chop: we aren’t to be trusted

Bro: makes sense after the great war of three years ago

Chop: yeah
Chop: the science section still smells like mayonnaise

Chapter Notes

School's back in session! and we're making new friends!

YOUTHS (5)
Chan: Chop
Felix: Spider
Jisung: Damp
Rocky: Bro
Sanha: Cutie

Padres (4)
Seungcheol: Daddio
Jeonghan: Madre
Joshua: Parent
Chan: TheSon

Kids Place Live (7)
Vernon: Freeky
Seungkwan: Funky
Sanha: Yah
Jisung: Chipmunk
Felix: Kangaroo

Large Chat #242432 (13)
Seungcheol: FishMan
Chan: Pepperoni
Vernon: Liar
Seungkwan: Brat
Minghao: Streetfight
Jeonghan: Bucket
Mingyu: Toob
Wonwoo: Woob
Junhui: ????
Dokyeom: Alas
Chop: yo guys
Chop: I’m in the big gym
Chop: In the student section
Chop: where r u?

Spider: we have to sit in class arrangement
Spider: Seniors can’t sit with the juniors

Damp: yeah fam
Damp: we’re with Minhyuk
Damp: we can see you though

Chop: rip

Spider: hey tho
Spider: there’s this kid that I met
Spider: his name’s Jeongin
Spider: and he’s in ur grade
Spider: we could make new friends?

Chop: add to the squad?
Chop: I’m down
Yang Jeongin (INNIE)

hyung why are there so many people at this school

Lee Felix (FEELIX)

we’re one of two high schools for the city
and we’re the better one
so everyone goes here

Yang Jeongin (INNIE)

there’s too many people

Lee Felix (FEELIX)

don’t worry I found u a friend
his name’s Chan

Yang Jeongin (INNIE)

like hyung?

Lee Felix (FEELIX)

yes
but he’s gonna hang out with you for all the class separated stuff
k?

Yang Jeongin (INNIE)

okay

YOUTH (5)
Bro: Principal Park’s toupe looks worse this year

Damp: yea
Damp: he must have tried to put it through the washing machine

Chop: yo Felix
Chop: your friend is my favorite now

Spider: WHAT
Spider: I WAS REPLACED THAT QUICKLY??????

Chop: he appreciates me
Chop: we’re thinking a fall wedding

Padres (4)

Daddio: have fun first day of junior year Channie!

Madre: Yeah! We love you!

Parent: Don’t do anything illegal or foolish! And try not to make Principal Park too angry

TheSon: I will try my best hyungs
TheSon: I made a new friend too
TheSon: because the class separated assembly thing was at the beginning this year
TheSon: and Felix Jisung and Rocky are Seniors now, and Sanha is a sophomore
TheSon: he’s one of Felix’s friends

Daddio: Wow!
Madre: !!!!!!! Channie makes yet another friend

TheSon: I feel like this is cheesy so I’m gonna go now
TheSon: Felix said that he changed the megaphone to duck noises
TheSon: so I have to pay attention

*Lee Chan (din0chanLEE) has started a new chat with one other person!*
I.Njongin , *has been added to the chat!*

Lee C: cool beans
Lee C: now we have a chat!

Yang J: this is weird!
Yang J: I always just used WowTalk

Lee C: yeah everyone at the school pretty much uses ChatChat
Lee C: so now you’re in the know!

Yang J: cool! Thank you!

Lee C: okay this is weird texting each other when we could be whispering
Lee C: I’m gonna talk to you now

Yang J: ok!

YOUTHS (5)
Chop: I don’t like that the class separated thing is in the start of school
Chop: it’s throwing my vibe off

Spider: I don’t like it either
Spider: today is going to be long
Spider: at least Lunch is still a gathering

Chop: I’m bringing Jeongin
Chop: he’s a homie

Spider: cool cool
Spider: he’s a cute kid

Damp: I’m cuter

Spider: goblins aren’t cute

Damp: well neither are spider people but here you still are

Spider: rude
Spider: but anyways what rotation are you guys in rn

Chop: learning how the library works

Bro: why do we still have to learn this?

Chop: we aren’t to be trusted

Bro: makes sense after the great war of three years ago
Chop: yeah
Chop: the science section still smells like mayonnaise
Chop: but at least the ketchup kid graduated

Baes (2)

Hansol<3: Hey babe
Hansol<3: 2 months

Seungkwan<3: wow
Seungkwan<3: weird

Hansol<3: yeah
Hansol<3: high school starts again today
Hansol<3: weird to think about right?

Seungkwan<3: Ugh I feel old!!!! :( 

Hansol<3: It’s weird cuz they kicked us out of the groupchat

Seungkwan<3: It makes sense tho
Seungkwan<3: our schedules officially split

Hansol<3: I’m gonna say hi

Seungkwan<3: nope
Seungkwan<3: your phone is gonna get blenderized one of these days
Freeky: have fun at baby school

Yah: Hyung!
Yah: how’s college?!

Funky: about to get a lot worse Vernon red alert
Funky: Professor Kwon is walking your way

Freeky: oops gotta blast

Yah: bye!

Chipmunk: we don’t talk to old people anymore

Kangaroo: that’s a lie hi hyung

Funky: we’re in the clear
Funky: Kwon’s on a tangent

Freeky: I narrowly escaped death

Chipmunk: if only you hadn’t

Freeky: I’ll fite you Jisung
Chipmunk: okay let’s fight
Chipmunk: tonight, all sups, three am.

Freeky: see u there

Chipmunk: see u in the pit bitch

Freeky: squirrel

Chipmunk: words cannot hurt me

**YOUTHS (5)**

Bro: where are you guys sitting? Our table has been taken by scary seniors

Cutie: we’re in the culinary room
Cutie: Chef Shin is letting us eat here

Damp: yeah
Damp: Felix and I are making grilled cheeses
Damp: join us Minhyukkie

Bro: don’t call me that

Damp: Join us rocky

Bro: can do. I’m bringing a new friend? If that’s okay?
Damp: ooh fresh meet

Chop: meat

Damp: fresh meat

Bro: this kid from China
Bro: he doesn’t speak lots o english
Bro: Liu YangYang?

Damp: Oh! I’ve heard about him!
Damp: I’ll make him a grilled cheese

Cutie: we could use some new friends. Chan hyung brought Jeongin
Cutie: and apparently he’s MY age
Cutie: but he’s smart so he went up a grade!
Cutie: but there are SO many new people in the school

Chop: I feel you my dude

Damp: anyways, we’ve got Jeongin, and then your new friend, anyone else have anyone else they want to come hang?

Chop: not yet
Chop: these rotations haven’t given me enough time to talk to new people
Pepperoni: there is a new Science teacher
Pepperoni: named Park Jeongsu
Pepperoni: and this is awkward because I know him from somewhere
Pepperoni: but I do not remember where

FishMan: You not knowing someone? Weird

Liar: The name sounds familiar though

Streetfight: Me too
Streetfight: Channie is he from when you were in middle school?

Pepperoni: who knows
Pepperoni: I replaced Vernon and Seungkwan

Brat: :((((((

Pepperoni: Seungkwan hyung
Pepperoni: you’re in college and thus your seat at our table is void and null

Brat: :(((((((((((((

Liar: did you get our table back? Or did you have to change

Pepperoni: we’re probably going to eat lunch in the culinary room for the rest of the year tbh

Bucket: Mrs. Huang lets you do that??????

Pepperoni: dude she got fired for tax fraud and making meth with school supplies like two years ago
Pepperoni: we’ve got Chef Shin now

Bucket: Makes sense

Bucket: she was always kind of sketchy

Toob: having fun at baby school chan?

Pepperoni: idk Mingyu hyung

Pepperoni: having fun being an adult and doing taxes?

Toob: I am actually

Toob: how’s the shark circle?

Pepperoni: a couple of them graduated, but they got new ones.

Pepperoni: there’s a new kid named Eric that they grabbed, he’s my age

Pepperoni: i might try to rescue him

Woob: the shark circle is still a thing????????????????????????

????: what’s the shark circle

Alas: I always seem to forget that Junhui went to the other highschool for a few years

????: still confused

????: hao hao I love you

????: so share information

Streetfight: it’s the popular kids

Streetfight: they smoke weed and have sex
Streetfight: I was one of them until Dokyeom saved me

Alas: happy to help

Streetfight: they’re brutal

Pepperoni: anyways, I’ve got two new friends

Pepperoni: so our ranks are filled out, and I know enough of the shark people to safely save the new kid

Alas: our hopes and prayers go with you Lee Chan

Liar: u really replaced us???

Pepperoni: Felix had a little friend that I helped at assembly, and Minhyuk found a chinese kid
Pepperoni: they’ve already been adopted

Liar: u suck

Pepperoni: not as much as you
Pepperoni: I am single

Toob: he got u there Vernon

Liar: #blocked

Chapter End Notes

hey my dudes! I'm kinda tired so these notes are going to be a little short!
ATEEZ had a comeback! It's wow!
The next member of TXT has been announced and I have chosen him as my bias!
I have an insta now! @that_is_shoking! It's dinky and there's not much but if you wanna come hang out then please do!
This babe is for uwu! (and for the new clarinet kid in my band that I had to show around the school who I confused a lot)
If you liked this,
Comment, Kudos, or Just Enjoy!
Love you all so much!
~Alex
Chapter Summary

Spoop: HALLOWELLOWEEN
Spoop: IT’S HERE FINALLY

Trex: bro
Trex: It’s not for like two days

Spoop: Do I seem like a patient person to you?

M8: remember that time when you were high and you were microwaving some goldfish
M8: and you cried because time wouldn’t speed up so that they would be done quicker?

Spoop: absolutely not

Chapter Notes

Skelly Bois (7)
Jisung: Spoop
Felix: M8
Chan: Trex
Rocky: Sand
Sanha: Lavender
Jeongin: WAH
YangYang: Squash

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Han Jisung has changed the Chat name!

Changed from YOUTHS to Skelly Bois

Skelly Bois (7)

Spoop: HALLOWELLOWEEN
Spoop: IT’S HERE FINALLY

Trex: bro
Trex: It’s not for like two days

Spoop: Do I seem like a patient person to you?

M8: remember that time when you were high and you were microwaving some goldfish
M8: and you cried because time wouldn’t speed up so that they would be done quicker?

Spoop: absolutely not
Spoop: you are no longer trustworthy
Spoop: I trusted you once
Spoop: but no longer

M8: bro no

Spoop: I gotta go bro
Spoop: I choose YangYang as my new favorite

Squash: !!!!

Spoop: #1 he talks less than you

M8: he speaks like no Korean

Squash: why does the message name change?

M8: because we’re indecisive as heck

Squash: “because we are hesitant in morality”
Squash: ??????
Spoop: I guess google translate is just as unreliable as you are

M8: bro
M8: that shit hurted

Spoop: YangYang: “we can not decide”
Spoop: I checked that it would translate through

Squash: Ok!

WAH: do you guys realize that people might be in class?

Spoop: awww
Spoop: jeongin actually tries in school!

M8: Chan would be so proud!

Trex: I am proud but I’m not the right Chan

WAH: Chan hyung would be proud but we can’t trust him either
WAH: he has questionable judgement
WAH: our hyung is kind of weird

Squash: I understand!
Squash: I am trying to convince my brother to race me!
Squash: …
Squash: >:( 
WAH: sorry man
WAH: we really need to find another friend that speaks Chinese

Squash: ٩( ̄﹏ ̄)۶ ( _ ) [-畾畾]

M8: u kno communicating through kaomoji would work well

Trex: bro
Trex: I speak this language

M8: fam tell us the secrets

Trex: one of his friends/brothers is trying to convince him to be a race car driver
Trex: I think

Squash: \ \ \ \ \ \ пущphans ///

Trex: bingo

Little Dude Bro (2)

Yuckhei: yo chan
Yuckhei: I kno u don’t trust me for parties and stuff
Yuckhei: but like
Yuckhei: my frat is throwing this epic halloween party

John: and?
Yuckhei: you have been invited
Yuckhei: it’s the night before halloween

Dangerous (2)

How: Channie

Wii: yes Minghao hyung?

How: there’s a halloween party at one of the frats
How: apparently several people are inviting you
How: but since I’m your favorite hyung
How: I’m inviting you the best

Wii: okay…
Wii: why is everyone inviting me?

How: well
How: you legit know everyone
How: and most people seem to think you’re a chill little guy
How: so yeah
How: It’s wholesome invitations

Wii: can I invite other people?

How: I don’t think they want any other high schoolers tho

Wii: that sucks
Wii: are you going? And are you planning on sucking face the entire time?

How: probably yeah

Wii: hmmmmmmmmmmmm

Skelly Bois (7)

Trex: so like
Trex: people keep inviting me to a halloween party at one of the frats

Spoop: is that a flex?

Lavender: flex tape

M8: I want Phil Swift to be my uncle

Spoop: I want Phil Swift to tie me up and call me a whore

Squash: “I want you to call me as a prostitute”

Spoop: same vibe

Squash: 请保持你的恋物癖自己

Spoop: do I want to translate it?

M8: “please keep your fetish yourself”
Spoop: he’s telling me to keep it in my pants isn’t he

Squash: yes
Squash: I do not want

Spoop: I can’t hide my attraction to Phil Swift forever
Spoop: it’s a vital part of me

Squash: >:(

M8: we are also all begging you to keep it in your pants

Spoop: wHeN wiLL mY ReFleCtion ShOW WhO I aM InSiDEeEEeE~

M8: you are cancelled
M8: you can’t just sing a disney song because we asked you to keep it in your pants for Phil Swift

Spoop: It’s always attack Jisung day isn’t it

WAH: yes

Spoop: No! Not you too Jeongin!

WAH: yes
WAH: me too
WAH: you can like memes
WAH: but you can’t cross the line
WAH: you crossed the line
Sand: he has a point u know
Sand: I like the “dat boi” memes
Sand: but that doesn’t mean I’m gonna whip it out for a frog on a unicycle

Spoop: y’all need to live life dangerously.

M8: and you need to be detained.
M8: anyways back to chan flexing on us for having more friends

Trex: yes
Trex: I wanted to invite you guys
Trex: but I was denied
Trex: I don’t know if I should go or not

Spoop: you should go and take derpy pictures of everyone and send them to the group chat
Spoop: we could make a game out of it
Spoop: “who is this man and what has he drank?”

Trex: I don’t think so

Spoop: live a little Channie
Spoop: you’ll know people there,
Spoop: and you can have some fun too
Spoop: just no drinking
Spoop: we all remember how that went down

Trex: no reminders thank you very much

WAH: what happened?
Squash: ?????

M8: our boy threw a massive party, and like everyone was drunk, and in the end the hyungs came to break it up cuz there was a fight
M8: and Chan was pretty much castrated

Trex: that’s not what happened

M8: pretty damn close tho
M8: Chan and alcohol do not mix

WAH: rad
WAH: I think hyunjin was invited to that party

M8: really?
M8: did he go?

WAH: I don’t know
WAH: Chan hyung was talking about it to him tho

M8: it’s a small world after all~

Spoop: NO
Spoop: I HATE THAT SONG

Sand: haha loser

Spoop: In a few seconds you’ll be singing barbie girl in your head though
Sand: you play dirty

Spoop: good luck getting rid of the bop of a century

Sand: you whore

Spoop: only for Phil Swift baby

Lavender: >:( don’t harass the flex tape guru!

Squash: Yes!!!! >:(

Spoop: I’m not harrasing
Spoop: he said I could call him daddy so it’s all consensual

Trex: okay Jisung is blocked
Trex: and removed

Lee Chan has removed Han Jisung from the chat!

Trex: cuz not today satan

M8: Jisung is messaging me
M8: he wants to come back

Trex: he needs to think about what he’s done

M8: I told him
M8: hopefully he listens

Sand: well that problem is solved
Sand: but I think you should go to the party too
Sand: and if it sucks you can leave and go watch a movie
Sand: or you can call us and we can organize a speedy chips night

Trex: I guess
Trex: thanks my dudes

Sand: no problemo man

Lavender: Jisung is messaging me now too
Lavender: he says, and I quote:

Lavender: “Please tell Chan I’m sorry and that I never meant to imply that Phil Swift the Flex Tape God is impure in any way I’ve got five dollars and thirty two cents in change that I can give him in order to gain back group chat priviledges! Please forgive me senpai nunchuck master daddy!”

Trex: tell him that he needs to give me his jello cups every day too

Lavender: “You strike a hard bargain”
Laveder: “But I surrender”

Lee Chan has added someone to the Chat!
Han Jisung has been added to the Chat!

Spoops: y’all are cold blooded

Trex: do u swear never to do Phil Swift dirty like that ever again?
Spoops: I swear on the life of my taller mother

Trex: and the small one too

Spoops: both of my mothers
Spoops: and my cat

M8: oh my god not J.One!

Squash: This is a stupid name for a cat

Spoops: disrespect!

M8: don’t worry he only named his cat after his rapper persona
M8: like a total dudebro

Spoops: well at least I didn’t have a fish named Chicken Nugget Lee Felix!

M8: Chicken Nugget was a homie you’re just jealous

Lavender: I have a gecko named Steve!

Squash: My cat has no name because my brother did not reveal his name

Lavender: that cat must live a sad life then

Squash: no
Squash: it is very fat
ooh parties!
btw for all the stuff that Yang Yang (NCT China maknae) types, I actually did run it
throug a few layers of google translate to get the stuff lost a bit!
aaaaand, if you can figure out who Yang Yang's older brother is who didn't name the
cat, then congratulations! (That person just happens to be one of three of my ultimate
biases!)
NOW! Sanha our boy is called Lavender this time because........
ASTRO CAME BACK
Y'ALL IT HAPPENED, IT'S SO GREAT AND AMAZING AND I WAS KIND OF
IN SHOCK FOR A LONG TIME because I rep Astro like a lot. I've loved them for a
while, and I even got a jumper with their logo on it for christmas.
Anyways, Imma give you guys the link because yes.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZEE1UC90I0o
Go watch it, please. Give these kiddos our love because we love them.
also! I got an insta! @that_is_shocking !! if you wanna come hang and look at the dinky
art stuff I make, then do so!
This chapter is for uwu, again, and I wanna tell you fam, there's a party coming up! So
look forward to it!
Cool beans, cool beans! Love you all!
Comment, Kudos, Enjoy!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
~Alex~
Jeepers Creepers Gang, it's a Fist Fight!

Chapter Summary

Little: you’re blowing Junhui in the bathroom aren’t you

H8R: he’s technically blowing me but same difference

Little: u suck

H8R: Junhui sucks

Little: I hope he bites your dick

Chapter Notes

Yass Partayyyy

Skelly Bois (7)
Chan: Flex (also Flexy but I realized I changed it half way through and I'm too lazy to change it)
Jisung: Probation
Sanha: Wow
Felix: M8

Dangerous (2)
Chan: Little
Minghao: H8R

Hunnie and Money (2)
Sehun (EXO): hunnie
Junmyeon (EXO): Money

HyunMother and the Kiddos (7) (MONSTA X)
Changkyun: Kyunnie
The rest of this chat is straight forawrd

Babe (2)
Minseok (EXO): Minnie (he's still in college cuz he's gettin that PhD
Luhan (Formerly EXO): LuLu

Brat Child (2)
Jungkook (BTS): Cookie
Yoongi (BTS): Shooky

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Skelly Bois (7)
Flexy: ok so

Flexy: I decided to dress up for this party

Probation: ooh wat

Flexy: well

Flexy: i had that pikachu onesie

Probation: tell me more

Flexy: and so I just put some red dots on my face, and a black one on my nose

Probation: bueno

M8: you on your way to the party yet?

Flexy: yes

Flexy: I swear all of you are more invested inn this party than I am

M8: we live through you

M8: you have like three thousand friends

Squash: have fun at the gathering!

Flexy: will do

Dangerous (2)
Little: hey minghao hyung
Little: I’m here
Little: where are you?

H8R: uh
H8R: just come in

Little: you’re blowing Junhui in the bathroom aren’t you

H8R: he’s technically blowing me but same difference

Little: u suck

H8R: Junhui sucks

Little: I hope he bites your dick

Skelly Bois (7)

Flexy: too many people

M8: do you see anyone you know?

Probation: yesh find a friend and be a leech

Flexy: well considering that everyone’s got a costume on
Flexy: that’s harder than I anticipated
TEETH: go find the kitchen

TEETH: they’re the best places to live during a party

Flexy: I’m trusting your knowledge Jeongin

Flexy: even though I’m 99% sure that you’ve never been to a party in your life

TEETH: I watch enough american movies

Flexy: I see

Wow: do you see any col costumes?

Flexy: I’ll keep updates on the cool ones

Horror: I heard that Lucas was going to be Thor

Flexy: I haven't’ seen a Thor yet so that’s a problem

Horror: Find a friend channie

Horror: you’ll die if you don’t

Flexy: I won’t die

Flexy: I’m more likely to be squished

Squash: stepped upon

Flexy: yup

Flex: WAIT
Flex: that's tony tiger
Flex: I know that guy!

Probation: who is it?

Flex: Radio Johnny

Probation: oh yeah

Probation: there’s a girl in my stats class who is apparently friends with his boyfriend’s younger brother

Probation: and she’s like hella thirsty for him

Flex: whos not thirsty for Johnny Seo
Flex: he speaks english

Probation: keep it in your frickin pants Chan
Probation: u don’t even like sex

Flex: just because I never will want to bone someone or be boned, does not mean I can’t window shop

Wow: I heard that Taemin hyung was going as Magic Mike

Flex: he’s probably in the mosh then
Flex: there’s a lot of abs in there
Flex: and I’m not going in there at all

Probation: I like abs

M8: you like ONE abs
Probation: makes no sense but I know what you’re talking about

Probation: but I have YOUR secret too

Probation: so choose your next words carefully

Flex: I’ll update you guys later I’m gonna find something to munch

(time skip brought to you by Jeongin’s new braces-less teeth, WayV’s cover of Regular, and Astro’s All Night. Approximately three hours)

Flexy: my dudes

Flexy: sorry for the radio silence

Flexy: but fight club happened

Probation: what the heck

Probation: what happened?

Flexy: it was kind of like a brawl

Flexy: but a bit more organized

Flexy: I couldn’t tell who the winner was

Probation: that’s wild shit man

Hunnie and Money (2)

Hunnie: Junmyeon hyung

Hunnie: Junmyeon Hyung

Hunnie: JUNMYEON HYUNG
Money: Sehun it’s like two am
Money: what do you want

Hunnie: can you drive Tao and i to the emerga care?

Money: oh my god what did you do

Hunnie: well
Hunnie: there was like a fight that broke out at the halloween party I was at

Money: was anyone hurt????????!!!!

Hunnie: Chanyeol hyung has a funny looking black eye
Hunnie: but he’s always funny looking so no biggie
Hunnie: Kai pulled a muscle
Hunnie: and I think Zitao broke something in his hand

Money: oh my god
Money: Sehun
Money: I’ll be right there

Hunnie: okay!
Hunnie: also we need to take Chanyeol with us
Hunnie: he might have a concussion

Money: WHY WERE YOU AT A PARTY
Money: YOU JUST GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL

Hunnie: Kai invited me
Hunnie: it was cool tho
Hunnie: I found that little kid
Hunnie: you know lee chan?
Hunnie: and he and I cheered on Zitao
Hunnie: he sat on my shoulders

Money: that’s cute but I’m still putting a tracker bracelet on you

Hunnie: I’ll get an engineer student to break me out of it

Money: you are a menace
Money: who won the fight?

Hunnie: I couldn’t tell who won. It might have been Zitao in all seriousness tho
Hunnie: he’s a bada$$

Money: doesn’t matter anyways
Money: Just stay where you are I’ll be there in a second

HyunMother and the Kiddos (7)

Kyunnie: guys
Kyunnie: Hyunwoo is a beast

Kihyun: I knew that
Kihyun: did you not?

Hyungwon: what the fuck
Kihyun: language please

Hyungwon: no you fucker
Hyungwon: it’s like two AM

Kihyun: I know that
Kihyun: Changkyun if you don’t have anything else to say
Kihyun: go to sleep

Kyunnie: Hyunwoo can punch all the people

Kihyun: wait what?

Kyunnie: ok goodnight!

Kihyun: CHANGKYUN WHY ARE THERE PUNCHES BEING THROWN
Kihyun: COME BACK HERE

Hyungwon: go
Hyungwon: the
Hyungwon: fuck
Hyungwon: to
Hyungwon: sleep

Kihyun: CHANGKYUN
Minnie: babyyyyy
Minnie: where are youuuuuuuuuuuuu

LuLu: oh my god Minseok it’s SLEEPING TIME

Minnie: that doesn’t matterrrrrrrrr

LuLu: are you drunk?

Minnie: mostly adrenaline
Minnie: I got punched

LuLu: holy shit
LuLu: not sleeping time anymore
LuLu: where are you

Minnie: I’m with Taeyanggggggg
Minnie: we were at Alpha Tau’s partyyyyyyy

LuLu: why were you at Alpha Tau’s party????????
LuLu: I thought you didn’t like parties??????

Minnie: TaoTao asked me to go
Minnie: Tao got punched too
Minnie: there was a fight clubbbb

LuLu: Sounds more like a brawl
Minnie: same tomato

LuLu: I'm on my way

Minnie: do you have shoes?
Minnie: or are you rushing out of the house in your stupid freud slippers

LuLu: freud slippers
LuLu: I'll be there soon babe

Minnie: ur the best

LuLu: and you are a problematic child

Brat Child (2)

Cookie: Yoongi hyung
Cookie: can I spend the night at your place????
Cookie: hyung
Cookie: time sensitive question
Cookie: HYUNG

Shooky: why
Shooky: dude what did you do that you don’t want Joonie and Jinnie to know about

Cookie: so u know Alpha Tau?

Shooky: the frat like all of your friends joined?
Cookie: yes

Cookie: anyways they had a halloween party

Shooky: are you drunk?

Cookie: not at all
Cookie: but anyways
Cookie: there was kind of a “wow we’re all manly men lets fight to find the most manly

Shooky: oh my god what did you do

Cookie: it wasn’t everyone though!
Cookie: only like twenty people

Shooky: oh my god what did you do
Shooky: did you kill someone????
Shooky: Jungkook I swear you need to be on a leash
Shooky: why did we ever let you be alone

Cookie: I’m fine hyung!
Cookie: don’t worry!
Cookie: no one died
Cookie: and I think the worst injury was that your rapper friend
Cookie: the tall one you kno

Shooky: Namjoon is my rapper friend who is tall
Shooky: hobi is my rapper friend who is tall
Shooky: EVERY RAPPER IS TALLER THAN ME JUNGKOOK
Cookie: haha tru

Shooky: I will cut u
Shooky: anyways
Shooky: are you hurt at all? Cuz if you are I’m gonna have to wake up Hobi to fix u up

Cookie: probably gonna have a couple bruises
Cookie: but I was relatively unscathed
Cookie: I did plenty of head bashing tho

Shooky: you are a problem child
Shooky: like the kind that they market those parenting books to
Shooky: “does your child not listen and cause inconveniences? This book is for you!”

Cookie: :(  

Shooky: don’t even deny it
Shooky: you’re lucky I’m chiller than Joon and Jin
Shooky: they would kill you

Cookie: that’s why I’m not going back there tonight!

Shooky: the things I do for you

Chapter End Notes

wassup my friends, we are closer and closer to my goal for the end of January. You see, I want to get to real time, (kinda) and chapter 43 is mid January, so like, that’s where I
want to be by the end of january! So expect a LOT of updates!
I also updated Little Island today (it's the BTS plane crash AU) and I'm diggin the story
so that's gonna have a few updates soon too!
So, this was a party chapter for uwu! Hope you liked!
I liked writing this one, and I've gone back to my horrible multifan chats, so if you get
confused, don't be afraid to say so in the comments, I'll try my best to clear up any
confusion!
I have an insta now! it's @that_is_shocking !! Come hang out! I make dinky little clay
stuff and have a nerdy cat!
ALSO NEWS!!!!!!!!!!!!
WayV (NCT China) has a cover of Regular!!!!!!!!!!!! I'm really lovin it, (but my boy
WinWin needs more lines) and I'm so excited for them to come out with a full album or
something!!!!!!
TXT (the new group from BigHit) is steadily gaining steam, and that is BUENO!! We
need to support the babies!!!!
Astro had a comeback!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Like, my dudes. I love Astro like a hella lot. We
gotta support them to the MAX! So have a link!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZEE1UC90I0o
AND Ateez had a comeback too!!!!!!!!!!!! So we gonna give a link to "say my
name" because it's my new favorite song and I'm in love. Like legit.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nKU4OVH18mE

Cool cool! I think I've got everything covered! I love you all, and like always,
Comment, Kudos, or just Enjoy!!!!!! See you in the next part!!!!!!
~Alex
Five AM? wtf?

Chapter Summary

Chicken: meet me in the frickin pit Lee Chan
Chicken: the devil will take you for your sins

Priest: Jesus can save you!

Pikachu: let’s sacrifice Josh hyung to satan

Chapter Notes

Wow only one group chat today guys! It's a miracle

SPOOKY (13)
Seungcheol: Kewl
Jeonghan: Godzilla
Joshua: Priest
Junhui: JunJunJUN
Wonwoo: Vampire
Hoshi: Woah
Jihoon: Chihuahua
Mingyu: Bamboo
Minghao: Chicken
DK: SunnyDK
Vernon: Peep
Seungkwan: CornCob
Chan: Pikachu

See the end of the chapter for more notes

SPOOKY (13)

Chicken: yo chan

Chicken: wait nvmd

Pikachu: what do you want

Chicken: cHAN
Pikachu: yes?

Chicken: don’t use that tone

Pikachu: u ABANDONED ME

Chicken: u were fine

Pikachu: ur a snake

Chihuahua: why are you awake
Chihuahua: you know what
Chihuahua: I would get so much more sleep if I wasn’t in this group chat

Lee Jihoon has left the chat!

Chicken: coward

Pikachu: ur a bitch Minghao

Chicken: SAY THAT TO MY FACE LEE CHAN
Chicken: I’M NOT A COWARD AND I WILL KILL YOU

Pikachu: You
Pikachu: are
Pikachu: a
Pikachu: bitch
Pikachu: and u look like a rat
Kewl: Guys what are you doing
Kewl: Chan mind your language
Kewl: Why are you fighting!?

Chicken: none of ur business

Pikachu: none of your business dad

Kewl: ????????

Woah: I’ve been creeping
Woah: Hao wanted something from chan
Woah: chan was like nope
Woah: and apparently hao abandoned chan at something
Woah: and then chan called him a bitch

Kewl: What is even going on

Chicken: meet me in the frickin pit Lee Chan
Chicken: the devil will take you for your sins

Priest: Jesus can save you!

Pikachu: let’s sacrifice Josh hyung to satan
Pikachu: it would probably summon him
Pikachu: so we can fight in the pit

Chicken: u need a virgin to sacrifice
Chicken: and Josh hyung is nOT a virgin

Pikachu: tru tru
Pikachu: there was the whole concussion incident

Chicken: oh my god
Chicken: you’ve called it to my brain
Chicken: are YOU the devil Chan????????

Pikachu: no Josh hyung takes me to church on sundays

Priest: why are we talking about satan and whether or not I’m a virgin

Pikachu: even though it doesn’t make much sense
Pikachu: i’m fighting Minghao in the pit because he abandoned me just to get it on with Junhui
Pikachu: which he does EVERY day
Pikachu: so yeah
Pikachu: we fighting

Chicken: The shrimp speaks truth
Chicken: we fight at dawn

Pikachu: If I’m a shrimp then ur a shrimp too

Kewl: where were you for Minghao to abandon you?

Chicken: a LOT of us are shrimps
Chicken: by calling me a shrimp you offend Josh hyung, Jeonghan, Jihoon hyung and Seokmin hyung!
Godzilla: why don’t I get a hyung!!!!!!!!

Chicken: you called my new haircut tacky

Godzilla: I hate to break it to you
Godzilla: but mullets are TERRIBLE

Chicken: I’m real fashion
Chicken: You’re just a coward

Pikachu: anyways
Pikachu: speaking of shrimps
Pikachu: if you were stuck on an island with only us, who would you eat first?

Chicken: weren’t we supposed to be fighting?

Pikachu: finals just ended, do you really expect the author to make sense right now?

Chicken: She’s a bitch too
Chicken: she SHOULD make sense

Pikachu: u’re not wrong
Pikachu: but I posed a question to the group

Chicken: Seungkwan
Chicken: he’s a virgin so no chance of disease
Chicken: AND he’s squishy
CornCob: I take offense to both of those statements

Chicken: am I wrong?

CornCob: …

*Boo Seungkwan has left the chat*

Chicken: holy shit

Chicken: he just incriminated himself

Chicken: either he has hidden abs, or somehow, between our conversation two days ago about sex and now, he GOT some

Pikachu: wow

Pikachu: Good for him?

Chicken: but WHO

Pikachu: u realize that Seungkwan has a boyfriend right?

Chicken: W H A T

Pikachu: do you not scroll up? Like ever?

Chicken: scrolling up is for peasants

Pikachu: oh my god you’re a caveman

Pikachu: with the amount of knowledge that you’ve missed.

Pikachu: do you even KNOW about Vernon being gay?
Pikachu: Do you understand the meaning behind the term “Hot yoga”?

Pikachu: or starchy tuesdays?

Chicken: VERNON’S GAY????????????????

Pikachu: oh my god

Pikachu: you're just like an illiterate street rat

Chicken: WHAT THE FUCK

Kewl: MIND YOUR LANGUAGE MINGHAO

Chicken: W H A T T H E F U C K

Peep: I really thought that all of this was common knowledge

Chicken: U LIKE DICK????????????????

Peep: …

Peep: yes?

JunJunJUN: Minghao

JunJunJUN: I love you, i really do

JunJunJUN: but sometimes you are literally as dumb as a bag of rocks

Chicken: WHAT ELSE DON’T I KNOW

Chicken: WHAT HAVE I MISSED?????????????????????

Pikachu: U don’t deserve that knowledge
Peep: Minghao hyung you’re gonna have to work for that info

Chicken: I only strip for Junhui

JunJunJUN: that’s a lie u don’t like to work for sex

JunJunJUN: ur legit a pillow princess

Chicken: IT"S NOT ATTACK MINGHAO DAY FOND SOMEONE ELSE

Godzilla: fond

Bamboo: fond

Chicken: I MEANT FIND YOU BITCHES

Kewl: guys seriously

Vampire: If we aren’t careful, Seungcheol hyung will go into 'woe is me’ mode

Kewl: I’m constantly in woe is me mode

Vampire: ur not emo enough to be constantly in woe is me mode

Kewl: Wonwoo it’s five am go to sleep

Vampire: my kind doesn’t sleep
Pikachu: vampires?

Vampire: no
Vampire: insomniacs

Pikachu: ur still a vampire

Vampire: I’ll bite you Chan

Pikachu: do it coward I don’t fear death

Priest: Channie do we need to have another talk

Pikachu: no hyung

Priest: good

Peep: Okay guys
Peep: If it’s five Am why is everyone awake

Vampire: can you read?
Vampire: angst has no curfew

Peep: #rawr
Peep: but anyways. I know Jihoon hyung left
Peep: but everyone else is just awake and not being whiney about it
Peep: I feel like i’ve fallen into an alternate universe

SunnyDK: I rise with the sun
SunnyDK: it’s my job after all

Peep: well, that’s sensible, but the REST of us should be sad people

Pikachu: we’ve learned to keep the sadness on the inside

Priest: Chan

Pikachu: sorry

Kewl: okay, we can get past the weird fact that everyone is awake if minghao and chan tell me what they did last night

Pikachu: I watched a fight

Kewl: UFC on TV?

Pikachu: no street fight

Chicken: why are you even telling him this

Chicken: are u stupid chan?

Chicken: do you want to die?

Kewl: haha good one

Kewl: your step brothers fighting over who was better in fortnite does not count as a street fight

Chicken: Chan don’t you say a word

Peep: Minghao hyung you’re being suspicious too
Chicken: yeah and you LIED to me about not liking dick so quiet down Americano

Bamboo: wtf is even going on
Bamboo: this makes no sense
Bamboo: I’m confused

Woah: I relate to that on a molecular level
Woah: also Jihoon says that Chan’s a dweeb
Woah: he said some other stuff too
Woah: but Joshua hyung has suprisingly good aim when throwing rocks
Woah: and I like life

Chicken: we still didn’t answer who Seungkwan’s boyfriend is
Chicken: and who he did the do with!

Kewl: or my question about the ‘street fight’

Chicken: I feel like my questions are more important because I’m the only one without the knowledge

Pikachu: why are you like this sometimes

JunJunJUN: like babe
JunJunJUN: even stupid people know who Seungkwan’s boyfriend is
JunJunJUN: also congtatz Vernon

Peep: not really a convo i want to be having
Peep: I don’t talk about your sex life hyung, so lets not talk about mine
Kewl: as long as you were safe then you can do whatever you want

JunJunJUN: Wrap it before you tap it
JunJunJUN: wear a glove while making love

Peep: I’m gonna turn my phone off for a bit
Peep: I still want to get some sleep

JunJunJUN: sleep is for the weak
JunJunJUN: and I happen to be weak so peace out my guys as well
JunJunJUN: I have a test today and I need all that I can get

Kewl: don’t forget about breakfast in the morning

JunJunJUN: I won’t dad
JunJunJUN: Minghao stop pacing downstairs like a dipshit and come and cuddle me

Chicken: will you tell me all the secrets then?

JunJunJUN: yes
JunJunJUN: maybe

Pikachu: Junhui hyung you are an enabler

Chapter End Notes

wow my dudes. U kno how I said it was crunch time here? Well that idea went out the window pretty quick. I’m still gonna try to get caught up, and post more chapters than normal here because I’m behind on this story, but who knows! Anyways, yeah! this chapter probably makes no sense, but I was writing it while trying to also do my economics notes, so it’s not gonna make sense anyways!
this baby is for BubblesAndStars! Who guessed who yangyang's older brother was! this one is for u babe, I totally love your profile pic.
Cool beans, I'm figuring some stuff out for school after this, so the notes are gonna be short! I love you guys!
I have an insta if you wanna come hang out, @that_is_shocking !!
Comment, Kudos, or just Enjoy!
Byeeeeeeyyyyy <3333333
~Alex
The Meme Farm

Chapter Summary

L8rSk8r: My daddy is not Thanos
L8rSk8r: It’s Big Chungus

ChikFila: tik tok meme alert

Bite: only nerds use tik tok memes
Bite: real men use memes straight from the meme farms

DDR: my father owns a free range meme farm

Chapter Notes

Cereal Boys (2)
Vernon: FrootLoops
Seungkwan: LuckyCharms

Parent and Seungkwan (2)
I feel like this self explanatory

BabesBABES (2)
Also self explanatory

ElePants (7)
Jisung: ChikFilA
Chan: DDR
Felix: L8rSk8r
Jeongin: Bite
Sanha: PurpleHair
Rocky: WowFace
YangYang: Kaomoji

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Cereal Boys (2)

FrootLoops: hey babe

LuckyCharms: hey
FrootLoops: r u okay, like for real?
FrootLoops: I kno that the big chat talking about
FrootLoops: ‘doing the do’ with u
FrootLoops: was embarassing and stuff
FrootLoops: we can talk about it if u want, or like never mention it again
FrootLoops: we could also never DO it again if u want too
FrootLoops: I think I could go to tibet and be a celibate monk

LuckyCharms: no it’s ok
LuckyCharms: it was just embarassing
LuckyCharms: it was fun don’t worry!

FrootLoops: well, that’s good
FrootLoops: this is also a really awkward conversation now

LuckyCharms: you just have a natural talent at making things awkward Vernonie

FrootLoops: hey! >:{
FrootLoops: wrong parentlesis

LuckyCharms: parenthesis?

FrootLoops: >:[

LuckyCharms: i liked the other one

FrootLoops: I’ll keep that in mind

LuckyCharms: this is still awkward and kind of weird
LuckyCharms: so I’m just gonna say that u wouldn’t be able to be a monk in tibet
LuckyCharms: even being away from the internet wuld probably kill u

FrootLoops: babe u gotta believe in me
FrootLoops: I could do it!

LuckyCharms: what if kanye released new music? Or drake? Or Kris Wu?

FrootLoops: …
FrootLoops: u might have a point

Parent and Seungkwan (2)

Mom <3: Seungkwan!
Mom <3: you should invite your boyfriend and his parents over for dinner on thursday!
Mom <3: I want to meet them!

BooBoo: Mooom you’ve already met Vernon! You know him!

Mom <3: I know!
Mom <3: but I haven’t met his new dad!

BooBoo: Jason’s been around for like three years!

Mom <3: invite them please??

BooBoo: okayy, do you need me to pick up groceries for you? Home is on the way to work, I could stop by
Mom <3: no! But you could stop in and say hi to your sister maybe!

Mom <3: She’s sad you live in the dorms now, she misses you!

BooBoo: I will definitely stop by and say hi to her

Mom <3: alright!! Love you honey!

BooBoo: <3 love you mom!

Joshie: that moment when your museum friends figure out you have two boyfriends

Joshie: and it could be awkward

Joshie: but instead they ask what size bed you have

Joshie: and who sits where when you drive places

Joshie: all valid questions also our bed is small we need a new one

Hannie: oh babe

Hannie: are you okay?

Hannie: no weirdness?

Joshie: that one guy was a little weird

Joshie: but Yongnam and Byungjoo were chill about it. Byungjoo actually has a datefriend

Joshie: their name is also Hansol

Hannie: cute

Hannie: how is everything at work babe?
Joshie: I still swear that the archives are haunted
Joshie: and the doorbell still makes a cat sound
Joshie: but other than that it’s uneventful

Hannie: that’s good. Tell the ghost I love it

Cheollie: Jeonghan aren’t you supposed to be in class?

Hannie: yes?

Cheollie: babe
Cheollie: please don’t be distracted

Hannie: ok fine
Hannie: love you both
Hannie: have good days!

Joshie: love you hon

Cheollie: <3<3<3<3

ElePants (7)

Kaomoji: hottie alert

DDR: I feel like felix teaching YangYang korean is a poor choice

L8rSk8r: I’m a great teacher !!!! >:(
ChikFilA: dude

ChikFilA: Minho hyung legit had to teach you korean
ChikFilA: u sounded like a cheap anime dub for like a year

L8rSk8r: well you sound like helium inhaled more helium

DDR: or a chipmunk was put into a canister of helium and then shaken

PurpleHair: you sound like Rocky hyung’s car when it’s cold out and the windshield wipers scream

Kaomoji: sound like Wednesday Dude, or Croissant

DDR: heck maybe I’m wrong
DDR: he spelled corssoiant right

ChickFilA: don’t u mean cressont?

L8rSk8r: cressent?

DDR: no corossaunt

ChikFilA: corisoiant?

Kaomoji: croissant

DDR: he’s a beast
DDR: completely unstoppable
Bite: wow

WowFace: vine wow or owen wilson wow

Bite: wOw

WowFace: I see

PurpleHair: he might just have his autocorrect on
PurpleHair: unlike you heathens

ChikFilA: it IS on for me

PurpleHair: i don’t believe you

ChikFilA: I’ll show you

L8rSk8r: NO
L8rSk8r: DON’T TEMPT HIM I LIKE LIFE

DDR: that’s a lie
DDR: we all long for the void’s sensual embrace

ChikFilA: biNtcH uyo kolg fro th enbrase?/
ChikFilA: icrqvE TIT!
ChikFilA: yuor S poiserloOser

L8rSk8r: did I have a stroke?
L8rSk8r: does anyone have a decoder?
DDR: it hurts

Kaomoji: =(•*•))
Kaomoji: ( ° )°

PurpleHair: I'm sorry I unleashed the beast

ChikFilA: ghe beAsy us ULEEASHID!

WowFace: I'm begging you

Bite: pLeAsE siR I’ m iN PAiN

DDR: we gonna skip over unleashed?

L8rSk8r: it's minor

ChikFilA: I'm back homeies

L8rSk8r: I'm calling thanos
L8rSk8r: cashing in the favor to have you snapped

ChikFilA: coward
ChikFilA: fight me in stead of getting your daddy to fight me for you

L8rSk8r: My daddy is not Thanos
L8rSk8r: It's Big Chungus
ChikFila: tik tok meme alert

Bite: only nerds use tik tok memes
Bite: real men use memes straight from the meme farms

DDR: my father owns a free range meme farm

L8rSk8r: I never knew my father

ChikFilA: *I never knew my father!!!!!!!*

L8rSk8r: yes Jisung
L8rSk8r: the finding Nemo meme was what I’m going for there

ChikFilA: I claimed it tho
ChikFilA: I am the product of two lesbians
ChikFilA: who fashioned me out of sticks, roadkill, fruit snacks and cake batter
ChikFilA: and breathed life into me through pure love

PurpleHair: u made it weird

ChikFilA: ur just sad that u aren’t as cool as me

Kaomoji: v( `皿´)/~

PurpleHair: I’m cooler than u

L8rSk8r: weren’t u a test tube baby?
ChickFilA: no loser see above

Bite: I’m a test tube baby

WowFace: I’m adopted

PurpleHair: my brother is my parent

DDR: my mom says my dad made meth
DDR: but she’s biased

Kaomoji: singular dad!!

L8rSk8r: my parents are straight and also hover

Bite: Chan’s dad made meth?

DDR: my mom said he also was part of the mafia
DDR: and wasa communist
DDR: but she doesn’t like him
DDR: so we don’t trust her words

ChikFilA: still the coolest kid here guys
ChikFilA: pay attention to me

DDR: ur a loser

L8rSk8r: didn’t ur mom say that u were half of sperm donor #42?
ChikFilA: 43 actually
ChikFilA: apparently it’s where i get my buck teeth

DDR: u do have buck teeth

Bite: did y’all know that I get my braces off in two weeks?
Bite: so I’ll have the best teeth out of everyone?

Kaomoji: wow!!!!! o( " ^▽^ " )o

DDR: nice
DDR: once, I got my braces stuck on one of my hyung’s rugs when I was lying face down being sad
DDR: one of them laughed at me while the other two tried to get the rug unstuck
DDR: and the one that laughed took pictures and put them in the groupchat
DDR: and everyone called me Rug Face for like a month

PurpleHair: moonbin hyung used to have braces
PurpleHair: Rocky hyung and I didn’t like his snoring when we had sleepovers
PurpleHair: and he’s a really deep sleeper
PurpleHair: so we zip tied his braces closed

WowFace: I remember that
WowFace: was this the time you blamed it on me when he woke up?
WowFace: and then he continued to ziptie my hands to my belt loops? AND ziptie the scissors shut???

PurpleHair: wow I don’t know what you’re talking about I have to go take my little brother’s plant on a walk I gotta go

Kaomoji: he has no brothers?
DDR: can you die from laughing?

L8rSk8r: hopefully
L8rSk8r: maybe we will get abs

ChikFilA: hey google why does my brain not work?
ChikFilA: because my mom just walked in, and I’m shirtless, and crying and laughing, with my phone out, in my mario boxers
ChikFilA: and she asked me what I was doing
ChikFilA: and my traitor brain said “watching porn”
ChikFilA: and I don’t want to get the dick talk again from two women who have honestly never touched a dick in their entire lives

DDR: god must hate u

ChikFilA: god has really abandoned me. I can’t stop hiccuping I’m laughing so hard
ChikFilA: why am I laughing

DDR: like I said. God hates u fucker

Jesus Man and the Boi (2)

Joshua3.16: chan I think you should come to church with me this sunday
Joshua3.16: you need it
Joshua3.16: also use kind language

Boyo: I feel like u have powers that you aren’t telling us about
I had fun writing this one. I really like writing Chan's high school friend group because I can use things that MY high school group would say!
Also the thing with the braces and the rug actually happened to me back when I had braces, and it's true, one friend was trying to help me, and one friend was busy laughing and taking pictures. It was a low point in my life
ALSO I've started hiccuping after laughing too hard as well. It's a real problem for me, but at least my laugh has evolved from hyena on helium to strange car horn laugh
Cool Cool, I'm in history right now, and I finished my work, so I can chill out, which is nice. We've moved on from US Government to Economics, and that means a bunch of guilt trippy videos about how unfair the money distribution is in America. It's kinda awful, not gonna lie.
Hey! I have an insta now! It's @that_is_shocking !!! Come hang out!

Ok so this bit is written like five hours later, class ended and I had to go, but I'm back! It's been a long day, not gonna lie. My school has a funky rotating schedule, so that while I am in seven classes in all, I only had the 2nd, the 3rd, the 4th, the 5th and the 6th. (band, english, history, art, math) and then we have a "flexible" block where you go to clubs and get help from teachers and stuff, and I'm an editor and writer for the literary magazine, so I had to do stuff then too, and idk. It was just stressful. I DID go to breakfast this morning though with my "older sister" (I went to poland on a mission trip when I was in eighth grade and we stayed together for a few weeks in poland along with my bro Sam, so we go to breakfast every wednesday to catch up and stuff) But we talked about a lot of stuff that she had missed (she went to japan to ski for like a month (lucky ducky)) and that stuff included Sam's never ending saga of the dick teacher and the class she transferred out of, the story about an asshole we accidentally cut off on finals week who followed us to the grocery store and chewed us out (I blame him for failing my math final) and how we were supposed to have an active shooter drill for a few weeks but it kept getting canceled (and we actually had the drill TODAY, but it wasn't really a drill, it was like "teachers read this scenario, and discuss with your class what you would do, and then evacuate outside to the flagpole at the front of the school (it was only like 16 degrees outside so my math teacher kept us inside and just talked about it and stuff) So yeah, that was a big block of text, but it was my day. Felt long and kind of not fun. I am very tired now, but I'll go to sleep early tonight and be cozy and shit with my zillion fuzzy blankets. I swear, I have like seven. I'll put a pic on insta, because to be honest, I might have an addiction Cool Beans Guys, that was a hella long end note, so lo siento.
this bad boi goes out to my scholarship applications and my senior night band form, because I can't list fanfiction that has 330 kudos as an accomplishment (I'm hella proud, but I don't think the town bank (heckin 1,000 scholarship) would be)

Ok! Comment, Kudos, Enjoy!
~Alex Out!
Thanksgiving?

Chapter Summary

TurkeyTurkey: Jesus
TurkeyTurkey: your family goes hard on thanksgiving
TurkeyTurkey: the most excitement I get is when my Grandpa yells at the commercials between the football for promoting the illuminati

Chapter Notes

lots o chats?
Big Fam Lots Of People (13)
Seungcheol: Leaf
Jeonghan: Leader
Joshua: ApplePie
Junhui: Heathen
Hoshi: HamHam
Jihoon: Sharkie
Wonwoo: Foxy
Mingyu: xxLoveBiteDADDYxx
Minghao: SuckItBitch
Seokmin: HappyTreeFriends
Vernon: Potatoboi
Seungkwan: JohnnyEnglish
Chan: WeeLad

Nerd Squad (7)
Jisung: DevilWorshiper
Felix: Zelda
Jeongin: TurkeyTurkey
YangYang: RocketMan
Chan: Copyright
Rocky: Skrillex
Sanha: LOUD

Aussie Mates
Felix = Felix
Bang Chan = Chris

Wooj and Chan
Woojin: Soprano
Bang Chan: Owl

See the end of the chapter for more notes
xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: hey are y’all going away for thanksgiving?
xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: uh
xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: my name?

SuckItBitch: I changed it in the night
SuckItBitch: It’s payback for the corn starch sheets

xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: Minghao
xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: the freaking corn starch incident was TWO YEARS AGO

SuckItBitch: I was going through the list of injustices
SuckItBitch: to me specifically, and if they are resolved, they’re italics
SuckItBitch: and lo and behold
SuckItBitch: “Mingyu put cornstarch in my sheets, I looked like a ghost and made the RA cry because he was scared. Need to think of revenge.”
SuckItBitch: no italics.
SuckItBitch: but since it was long ago, I decided that I was just gonna change your name to something that was gonna get you kicked

xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: diabolical
xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: not very exciting, but it’s good

ApplePie: Mingyu~
ApplePie: I’m going with Seungcheol and Jeonghan to his parent’s house
ApplePie: did you need something?

xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: yeah
xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: wonnie and I got a fish

xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: and we’re going to his grandma’s house for the break

xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: and I need someone to feed him

Foxy: do we really trust someone to feed agent smith?

xxLoveBiteDADDYxx: yes?

Foxy: hold on I can’t take you seriously

*Jeon Wonwoo has changed Kim Mingyu’s chat name!

*Changed from xxLoveBiteDADDYxx to LBD!

Foxy: I kept some of it for Minghao
Foxy: he’s already jittery
Foxy: I don’t need wrath

SuckItBitch: many thanks hyung.
SuckItBitch: sadly tho
SuckItBitch: Junhui and I are flying back to china for the break
SuckItBitch: I’m gonna see if Jun’s fam and I can convince my dad to come to dinner
SuckItBitch: or something

ApplePie: That’s amazing!

SuckItBitch: yeah, I haven’t seen much of anything of him except my allowance checks
SuckItBitch: so hopefully it’ll work out

Foxy: that’s awesome Minghao!
SuckItBitch: it’s cool, but like everyone has a tragic backstory

SuckItBitch: It’s fanfiction for christ’s sake

ApplePie: love jesus because he loves you!

SuckItBitch: yeah yeah yeah
SuckItBitch: but have you noticed?
SuckItBitch: it’s a big dark cloud in here

Foxy: my parent’s love me

LBD: mine too!

Foxy: Mingyu they do not
Foxy: U are in the tragic category, I’m in the Loving category

SuckItBitch: see what I mean tho!
SuckItBitch: Josh hyung’s in the tragic category, and so is Jeonghan hyung
SuckItBitch: But not seungcheol hyung!

Leader: I disowned myself
Leader: I’m happy

SuckItBitch: sure
SuckItBitch: I’m a little tragic, because my dad loves me but doesn’t think he should be in my life
SuckItBitch: and I never knew my mom
SuckItBitch: but junhui has a really loving family
SuckItBitch: Oh my god
SuckItBitch: each like couple has a tragic and a loving
SuckItBitch: I’ve broken the code
SuckItBitch: Hosh=Loving, Jihoon=Tragic
SuckItBitch: Wonwoo=loving Mingyu=tragic!
SuckItBitch: !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!1

Potatoboi: u make big talk about how this is trashy fanfiction Minghao
Potatoboi: but here you are making great reasons to put backstory in
Potatoboi: u aid the very corporation that you seek to hate

SuckItBitch: oh my god
SuckItBitch: I am aiding the devil

LBD: ANYWAYSSSSS
LBD: who’s staying and who’s going?

Potatoboi: Jason is taking Kwan’s family, Kwan, me and my mom to America to go to disney
Potatoboi: Seungkwan’s little sister is hella hyped

SuckItBitch: cute but disney? Really?

Potatoboi: don’t lie to yourself, you’d go to disney given the chance

Leader: I feel like Joshie mentioned this but Cheol and I and Josh are going to the country

ApplePie: yes!

Leaf: Sorry Mingyu we can’t feed your fish
LBD: no biggie
LBD: Hoshi hyung?

HamHam: Jihoon and I are going to a music convention!!!
HamHam: his mentor Suga is taking us!

LBD: cool cool
LBD: Seokminnie?

HappyTreeFriends: sorry man, I’m going up to the coast
HappyTreeFriends: there’s a problem with my medication
HappyTreeFriends: and the docs want it looked at in a big way

ApplePie: are you okay????????

HappyTreeFriends: yeah
HappyTreeFriends: they’re just not working like they need to be doing, and they give me hiccups

ApplePie: be safe seokminnie :(  

HappyTreeFriends: will do, I leave tomorrow

LBD: go look at the ocean for me!!!
LBD: and Kwan and Vernon are going to disney
LBD: So chan?

WeeLad: yeah man?

LBD: can u feed my fish?
LBD: It seems that you’re the only one staying in town for thanksgiving?
LBD: unless your mom is taking you somewhere?

WeeLad: well, they’re going to meet up with Mr. Yang’s siblings and parents
WeeLad: at some fancy place across the country
WeeLad: and I’m not invited because last time Mr. Yang’s mom thought I was a street kid
WeeLad: who snuck in and was there to steal things
WeeLad: she called the police
WeeLad: and Mr. Yang doesn’t want a repeat of that
WeeLad: so there’s security cams in the house now
WeeLad: and I’m on my own

LBD: at least you don’t have to go?

WeeLad: tru that
WeeLad: I’ll feed your fish if you can owe me a favor later

LBD: deal

WeeLad: the contract is signed then!

Leaf: ominus

Nerd Squad (7)

DevilWorshiper: guys

DevilWorshiper: the *aunts* are here
Skrillex: the loud ones that squish your cheeks
Skrillex: or the homophobic ones
Skrillex: that gave you a bible for christmas?

DevilWorshiper: Bible Thumpers
DevilWorshiper: Jesus Mary and Joseph hold onto your hats children this freak show might get ugly

Copyright: aren't they not invited?

DevilWorshiper: kind of
DevilWorshiper: grandma pudge knows not to invite them
DevilWorshiper: but then she gets sad
DevilWorshiper: and invites them anyways

RocketMan: how is breaking happening?

DevilWorshiper: break’s been good so far
DevilWorshiper: it’s about to turn into the UFC here
DevilWorshiper: so I might be on radio silence while I try to convince my Mama not to strangle Auntie Seohyun

Copyright: I vote you let her finally strangle her

DevilWorshiper: yes but it’s thanksgiving
DevilWorshiper: and it would be outnumbered fight
DevilWorshiper: because even tho I’m scrappy and Grandpa Ilsung can pack a punch
DevilWorshiper: me, mama, and Gramps won’t be able to COMPETE with Auntie Seohyun, Auntie Hayoon, Her ladyship Aunt Haeun, and the beefcake herself, Aunt Minseo
DevilWorshiper: It would be a slaughter
DevilWorshiper: and Grandma pudge wouldn’t let us come back next year if she has to call the
police

DevilWorshiper: she’s done it before. I had an uncle Injung, who had two goats, and he got into a fight with my GOOD aunt Eunjung’s husband and Grandma pudge called the cops, and he was never seen again

LOUD: maybe he went to jail?

DevilWorshiper: no, he’s like a goat farmer in the countryside, he’s just not invited anymore

TurkeyTurkey: Jesus

TurkeyTurkey: your family goes hard on thanksgiving

TurkeyTurkey: the most excitement I get is when my Grandpa yells at the commercials between the football for promoting the illuminati

Skrillex: My dad always gets into shouting matches over politics with my uncle

Skrillex: I think my mom’s gonna ban talking at the table this year completely

Skrillex: last year her tablecloth was ruined when my uncle threw wine at my dad

LOUD: Mj hyung and I always go and get Thai food

LOUD: and then we try to understand football

LOUD: but none of us do

Skrillex: not even jinjin?

LOUD: nope

LOUD: and thanksgiving is just me and MJ, not JinJin

LOUD: my tiny older brother’s tiny boyfriend is not allowed

Skrillex: what about when MJ graduates and they get married?
LOUD: we will send him away

Skrillex: harsh little bro

Zelda: you guys are interrupting my gameing time

Skrillex: stop playing minecraft Felix and get a real life
Skrillex: go stalk that one college rapper’s insta or something

Zelda: I’m offended
Zelda: and I’m not playing minecraft thank you very much
Zelda: my mom my two aunts and my grandma and I are all playing scrabble

Skrillex: loser

Zelda: excuse you I am winning

DevilWorshiper: I beat you in scrabble all the time tho?

Zelda: chips night doesn’t count
Zelda: we aren’t in our right minds

RocketMan: Brother and I are food shopping

TurkeyTurkey: are you in china for thanksgiving? Or are you here still?

RocketMan: China with Dad to see family!

TurkeyTurkey: neat dude
RocketMan: yes! See the cousins and the other family

Copyright: am I the only one who’s still here?

LOUD: I mean, I’m still here
LOUD: but not available
LOUD: if you catch my drift

Copyright: damn man

Aussie Mates (2)

Felix: yo Chris
Felix: I kno you’re back in Australia and stuff
Felix: but don’t you know people who are holding a “lonely children thanksgiving” thing at the college?

Chris: Felix
Chris: time zones please

Felix: yeah yeah
Felix: but you know the kid
Felix: Chan 2.0
Felix: he’s my friend?
Felix: his parents are gone and no one is here from his friends
Felix: he’s lonellyyyyyyyyy~

Chris: I think Woojinnie is going, I’ll message him.
Felix: Thank you!

Chris: np

Owl: Hey woojin

Soprano: can I help you?

Owl: you and minho are going to the lonely hearts thanksgiving right?

Soprano: Lonely Children Thanksgiving Potluck

Soprano: and why

Owl: can I have info?

Soprano: sure?

Soprano: even though you’re back in australia

Soprano: Conference Room 12, 4 pm to 10 pm, your dish is your ticket

Owl: thank you!
don't have time for end notes lots to do lots to do happy february it snowed like a foot and a half follow me on insta @that_is_shocking I have fun I love you guys comment kudos enjoy, Alex
Locked out of Heaven (it's hella cold someone let me in)

Chapter Summary

Minhyuk: Anyways
Minhyuk: I'M smart. The gremlins that live in my brain are not

Mingyu: ???

Hongbin: U hear voices??????

Youngjae: that explains so much

Chapter Notes

AH
thanksgiving potluck is supposed to be weird looking and vague
don't worry about it

Cheollie's Harem (3)
very self explanatory

Handsome People Club (5)
also self explanatory
wow this character list was EASY

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Thanksgiving Potluck!!!!!

This message is from a mailing list! If you would like to unsubscribe, or report as junk...

Unsubscribe or Report Junk

Unknown Sender:

Hello all! This is the message going out to all of those that showed interest in the Lonely Children Thanksgiving Potluck and Party!!!! This is Kim Junmyeon and I am trying to put this together!
Reminders:

-Bring a dish to get in! It doesn’t matter what kind of dish or even if it’s a head of lettuce from the convenience store that was busted for making meth (I’m looking at you Kim Namjoon) As long as you bring food, then you can come in!

-I will absolutely not tolerate any meanness, or dickery. If you’re going to act stupid, then you’re
gonna be asked to leave. If you want to drink alcohol and party have your own thanksgiving.

-Everyone is welcome!

...

...-2076:

Do we have to bring food?

Oh shit, didn’t think this would be a reply all

Unknown Sender:

You do, unfortunately

Its to try to help make sure that we have a good potluck, and don’t run out of food

But if you can’t bring a big dish, then you can just bring like fruit, or a tub of ice cream!!

...

...-2076:

Well, that’s chill enough. See y’all there

Cheollie’s Harem (3)

HanHan: are you two almost done?

HanHan: Cheol’s mommy is asking about kids again

Cheollie: tell her that we are already the parents of like ten kids

Cheollie: between Minghao and Chan, I think that it counts as kids

HanHan: hmmm

HanHan: she’s gone back to the kitchen to make another pie

HanHan: but speaking of Chan

HanHan: I know I’ve said this before, but I’m worried about the kid

HanHan: he’s my baby after all
Cheollie: I know what you mean
Cheollie: I really don’t like his mom
Cheollie: or his other family
Cheollie: I wish he could just come and live with us

HanHan: wouldn’t that be the dream

ShuChu: hey Cheol where are you? I’m still in the baking aisle
ShuChu: I turned around and you were gone

Cheollie: I’m in the baking aisle though???

ShuChu: babe
ShuChu: you aren’t in the baking aisle

Cheollie: where am I then??????
Cheollie: oh my god did I fall through a portal into hell??????

ShuChu: that’s not possible
ShuChu: can you look at the aisle signs hanging? And figure out where you are?

HanHan: omh
HanHan: Joshie if you have to leave him
HanHan: then leave him
HanHan: we don’t need him

Cheollie: :( 
ShuChu: hate to break it to you Jeonghan but we’re both bottoms
ShuChu: we DO need Seungcheol

HanHan: I take offense to that

ShuChu: am I wrong?

HanHan: …
HanHan: no

Cheollie: i’m in the macaroni aisle

ShuChu: and you thought that was the baking aisle how?

Cheollie: boxed mac and cheese and cake mix look surprisingly alike

ShuChu: I’m coming to get you
ShuChu: don’t wander off

HanHan: come back soon my loves~

Cheollie: Will do babe
Cheollie: oh! Joshie I see you!

Thanksgiving Potluck!!!!!

This message is from a mailing list! If you would like to unsubscribe, or report as junk…

Unsubscribe or Report Junk
So uh, I’m a high schooler, and like, I need a keycard to get in
It’s kind of cold out, so pls

Who the fuck are you
Who invited the high schooler?

Unknown Sender :
Uh
I just texted the list that I received for everyone who was interested

My name’s lee chan? If that helps?

Holy codfish batman
It’s the kid wonder
Hey Channie it’s Jaehwan

Oh hey Ken hyung
Can you let me in?

Dang dude
I didn’t know that Chan was coming
It’s gonna be a real party
Cool cool, glad you guys approve of me
But it’s COLD outside
And I want to come in

I’m on my way kid
Be there soon

HANDSOME PEOPLE CLUB (5)

This chat has been inactive for over three months, are you sure you are in the right place?

Yes, No

Mingyu is active

Mingyu: wait
Mingyu: didn’t mean to click this chat
Mingyu: sorry I was just going through my old chat chat groups
Mingyu: go about your day please

Minhyuk: holy shit dude
Minhyuk: you’ve resurrected a GREAT chat

Mingyu: did not resurrect
Mingyu: pls
Mingyu: this chat died for a reason

Hongbin: wow
Hongbin: handsome people club

Hongbin: old me had self esteem through the roof

Minhyuk: drunk you

Hongbin: drunk me always has self esteem through the roof
Hongbin: that’s why I don’t trust him

Minhyuk: Drunk me once bought one of those full fish
Minhyuk: from like the market
Minhyuk: it still had eyes
Minhyuk: anyways drunk me wanted fish
Minhyuk: so I microwaved it

Hongbin: bro

Minhyuk: it smelled so terrible

Hongbin: of course it did
Hongbin: you microwaved a freakin fish

Youngjae: dear lord

Minhyuk: oh wassup dude
Minhyuk: welcome back to the pretty people club

Youngjae: you have resurrected the devil

Mingyu: I formally apologize for this youngjae hyung
Youngjae: It’s good for my ego tho so I’ll stay

Hongbin: we’re gettin the band back together

Minhyuk: but we’re all like singers

Hongbin: I’ve never sang in my life

Minhyuk: that’s because fanfic you doesn’t sing
Minhyuk: you ACTUALLY are a singer
Minhyuk: so am I, so is Youngjae, so is the disappeared Junhui hyung

Mingyu: I’m a rapper

Minhyuk: you’re an anomaly
Minhyuk: we don’t include outliers in our data sets because they show bad data that can shift our bell curves over and mess up our standard deviation

Mingyu: sometimes I completely forget that you’re actually a smart Statistics Student
Mingyu: and it hits me sometimes and I have to be like “wow”

Minhyuk: I’m an enigma

Hongbin: that’s fake
Hongbin: you’re as see through able as a glass of water

Youngjae: but often the view through a glass of water is warped and muddied to the point where you can no longer see a clear picture
Mingyu: I don’t like this

Minhyuk: Anyways
Minhyuk: I’m smart. The gremlins that live in my brain are not

Mingyu: ???

Hongbin: U hear voices??????

Youngjae: that explains so much

Junhui: losers go to sleep
Junhui: be courteous to those in different time zones

Hongbin: majority rules dweeb
Hongbin: we talk now
Hongbin: It’s mingyu’s fault anyways.

Minhyuk: the gremlins only tell lies
Minhyuk: they once told me to shampoo my eyebrows to make them grow better
Minhyuk: Kihyun had to take me to the ER cuz I got shampoo in my eye

Hongbin: Multiple personalities
Hongbin: calling it now
still don't have time. Have THREE minutes before class ends
Love u bye
Kudos Comment Enjoy
Insta= @that_is_shocking
Love u bye
Alex
Comparing Santa to Communism

Chapter Summary

ChillyWilly: don’t like december
ChillyWilly: stress and cold and communism

Fresh: you aren’t funny by comparing the Santa to communism

ChillyWilly: the Santa

Fresh: I will stand by my mistakes

Chapter Notes

Chat Names of the Day
It's DECEMBER (13)
Seungcheol: DadLad
Jeonghan: SnowHoe
Josh: Thx
Junhui: ChillyWilly
Soonyoung: Kaching
Jihoon: Smol
Wonwoo: Minty
Mingyu: Fresh
Chan: Chadly
Minghao: MingWOW
Dk: Hawaii
Seungkwan: Booty
Vernon: DrummerBoy

Love and Love (2)
Minghao: Howie
Junhui: June

The Best CoupleTM
Wonwoo: WonWow
Mingyu: MingThing

Seokminnie #1 hyung (2)
Chan and Seokmin

HappyFace (2)
Seungcheol and Seokmin

Shopkinz (2)
Jeonghan and Seokmin

JC and The Boys (2)
It’s DECEMBER (13)

Kaching: hell

Kaching: YESSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS

Thx: Soonyong are you excited for december?

Kaching: Y E S

ChillyWilly: don’t like december

ChillyWilly: stress and cold and communism

Fresh: you aren’t funny by comparing the Santa to communism

ChillyWilly: the Santa
Fresh: I will stand by my mistakes

Chadly: does anyone have any space heaters?

DadLad: I do?
DadLad: why do you need them?

Chadly: just borrowing
Chadly: don’t worry about it

Hawaii: speaking of borrowing and giving things
Hawaii: secret santa is happening again this year!

Minty: no
Minty: please god no
Minty: last year I got edible panties

MingWOW: at least you didn’t get dog food

Fresh: I love that secret santa is pretty much a kink shaming extravaganza

MingWOW: I still have the dog food can we skip secret santa this year?

Hawaii: no
Hawaii: Seungcheol back me up here

DadLad: we’re doing secret santa

HoHoHoe: don’t be cowards losers
HoHoHoe: you just fear the truth

MingWOW: didn’t you get a framed picture of a dead cockroach?

HoHoHoe: not importanat

DadLad: yes! Last year was last year! This year, we should try to get good gifts for each other
DadLad: and there’s no escaping it
DadLad: Dokyeom is going to be the only one with a full list
DadLad: and he’s not afraid to call out the people who don’t buy gifts

Hawaii: damn straight

Love and Love (2)

Howie: bae
Howie: Junhui my soulmate
Howie: Junhui
Howie: Junhui
Howie: JUNHUI
Howie: J U N H U I
Howie: fucking babe
Howie: I am in need of you
Howie: so pick up your damn phone

June: babe
June: I’m here
Howie: it only took you THIRTY MINUTES

June: lost track of time passed a weird alley that I had to take a picture of

Howie: anyways
Howie: can you pick up some cold medicine?

June: …
June: you got sick didn’t you

Howie: NO!
Howie: they’re for Dokeyom
Howie: he has a cold

June: Dokyeom is like an immune system warrior babe
June: his meds make him like jesus
June: he does not have a cold

Howie: I don’t think that’s how they work
Howie: like at all
Howie: but cold medicine
Howie: please
Howie: don’t make Seokminnie suffer

June: Since you have a cold, I will get you some cold medicine
June: love you

Howie: hate you
June: <3

Howie: <3

Wonwow: miss you baby

MingThing: miss you honey

Wonwow: do you get on your flight soon?

MingThing: yeah, like 30 minutes
MingThing: wish u could come with
MingThing: this Modeling thing would be perfect for you

Wonwow: I’m happy to just sit at home and be happy for my boyfriend
Wonwow: off being a model

MingThing: even tho I have to go to japan for it?

Wonwow: yes
Wonwow: I’m just hidden in the blanket burrito on the couch being proud of u

MingThing: cute

Wonwow: I am pretty cute
MingThing: you are
MingThing: please feed Agent Smith

Wonwow: I will babe
Wonwow: I won’t forget to feed our first child

MingThing: fish child
MingThing: fishy little man

Wonwow: ?

MingThing: he is a handsome fishy little man and he is the love of my life

Wonwow: :( 

MingThing: but I can’t fuck a fish

Wonwow: so you only love me for my body?

MingThing: of course not
MingThing: it’s just a lovely bonus

Wonwow: so you aren’t gonna elope with Agent Smith

MingThing: can’t marry a fish babe
MingThing: you are the only man for me

Wonwow: I feel so special
MingThing: you ARE

Wonwow: stop to cheesy take it down a notch

MingThing: u r

Wonwow: thanks

Wonwow: u will send me some model pics of you right?

MingThing: of course

MingThing: I won’t forget

MingThing: and if I find that winnie the pooh thing that we saw online

MingThing: I will absolutely buy it for you

Wonwow: bro

MingThing: bro

Wonwow: but seriously

Wonwow: you don’t have to buy me stuff

Wonwow: for reals

Wonwow: Mingyu

Wonwow: you better not buy me anything

MingThing: too late

MingThing: I already found a little magnet in one of the airport shops

MingThing: it says Hands Off my Pasta

MingThing: It spoke to me
Wonwow: u are an unsupervised toddler

MingThing: don’t make it weird you like my dick

Wonwow: you were the one that made it weird loser

MingThing: :( but daddy ...

Wonwow: we aren’t being kinky over text babe
Wonwow: do you remember when Soonyong accidentally read our texts?

MingThing: don’t remind me
MingThing: please

Wonwow: save it for skype

MingThing: fine

Seokminnie #1 hyung (2)

DonkeyKong: Channie
DonkeyKong: I have your secret Santa

BestDongsang: hit me with it
BestDongsang: just like hit me with it

DonkeyKong: U got Joshua Hyung
BestDongsang: wow

HappyFace (2)

Seok: hyung!
Seok: have your secret santa name
Seok: it’s Mingyu

Cheol: hm
Cheol: nice

Shopkinz (2)

SmileFlower: Jeonghan hyung
SmileFlower: Secret santa

JeonghanBAE: if you give me freaking Wonwoo again I’m going to cry
JeonghanBAE: I’ve had him for FOUR YEARS STRAIGHT

SmileFlower: u aren’t straight

JeonghanBAE: I know
JeonghanBAE: anyways gimme the name

SmileFlower: Happy to know that it’s not Wonwoo, it’s Seungkwan

JeonghanBAE: oh, neat
Jisoos: I heard you’re giving out secret santa names

Deek: yes
Deek: did Jeonghan spill the beans?

Jisoos: yes
Jisoos: “YES! I didn’t get WONWOO AGAIN!”

Deek: predictable
Deek: anyways you’re Junhui

Jisoos: cool
Jisoos: what do you think he wants?

Deek: only a messenger
Deek: don’t worry about it

Message to WEN JUNHUI

L.SEOK: junnie hyung
L.SEOK: secret santa delivery

W.JUNH: ooh
W.JUNH: exciting
W.JUNH: hit me with the knowledge
L.SEOK: you got Cheollie hyung

W.JUNH: take it back I don’t know what to get him

L.SEOK: too late

SadDick: Minghao~

AngryHao: can I help you?

SadDick: you got Jihoon for the secret santa draw

AngryHao: legit
AngryHao: k I have to go yell at Junhui for getting the wrong medicine
AngryHao: bye

SadDick: did you get a cold?
SadDick: we literally told you

AngryHao: don’t talk about it
AngryHao: I hate it
AngryHao: being sick SUCKS

SadDick: have fun

WowBoys (2)
Min: Mingyu
Min: Mingyu
Min: Mingyu

Gyu: about to get on plane dude

Min: k cool
Min: your secret santa is Vernon
Min: have fun in Japan

Gyu: will do
Gyu: try not to be sad

Min: I will try my best

Glasses Homie (2)

Seokmin: wonwoo ur secret santa is Minghao
Seokmin: good luck goodbye

Wonwoo: AGAIN???????????

Seokmin: don’t argue with the messenger

Wonwoo: you literally pick the names

Seokmin: I have an app for that now actually
Wonwoo: wow so advanced

Seokmin: I know I’m a genius

Wonwoo: but you aren’t smart enough to make it so that I don’t get Minghao again

Seokmin: That’s a curse you will have to bear

Lit: I am here with the knowledge

Starboy: omg
Starboy: what knowledge do you have for meeeeee

Lit: your secret santa receiver isssssss…...
Lit: Jeonghan hyung

Starboy: omg I’m gonna get him a bath bomb set

Lit: excellent

Tall and Small (2)

Tall: Jihooooooooooonnnnnnnnieeeeee hyungggggggg

Small: I resent this chat still
Small: I will always resent this

Tall: :((((((

Small: don’t resent u
Small: I am not as small as everyone thinks

Tall: :)
Tall: anyways I have your secret santa gift child

Small: don’t want
Small: secret santa is a pathway for the devil

Tall: u got chan tho
Tall: are you gonna make him sad?

Small: oh my god I got Chan
Small: I am going to get him SO much stuff

Tall: remember twenty dollar limit!

Small: are you going to stop me though

Tall: no! I’ll give you ten bucks, buy that kid a bag of gummy worms and some jelly beans

New Chat to Vernon Chwe

Lee S: Vernonie
Lee S: I have your name for you

Chwe H: you sound like an assassin’s boss
Chwe H: “I have the name of your next hit”

Lee S: well, I would hope it’s not a hit
Lee S: because for all the greatness of secret Santa
Lee S: I still know all
Lee S: and I’m still in the pot

Chwe H: who do I get to kill hyung?

Lee S: you got me
Lee S: and I’ve worked hard to want life
Lee S: so stay away

Chwe H: Oh! I know what I’m getting you

Lee S: wow that was quick

Chwe H: I’m a quick guy

Lee S: Seungkwan must not like that much

Chwe H: I will kill you I’m not afraid

BooSeok (2)
Seokkie: Seungkwan my love
Seokkie: light of my life
Seokkie: my favorite Dongsaeng

Kwannie: I thought that was chan?

Seokkie: love you just as much as him

Kwannie: love you too!!!

Seokkie: anyways, I have your Secret Santa name

Kwannie: o(′ILITY^ ^′)o

Seokkie: It's hoshi hyung!

Kwannie: heck YES
Kwannie: I always get the best secret santa people

Seokkie: thats tru
Seokkie: I’ve got other people to message, but we need to go out for coffee and sad boi times again

Kwannie: we haven’t had a sad boi time for a while have we

Seokkie: I’ve been a lot less sad
Seokkie: I think it’s a good thing

Kwannie: we will have to rename our platonic coffee dates then
Seokkie: yup yup yup
Seokkie: wait
Seokkie: I said that I had other people to message
Seokkie: but you’re the last
Seokkie: all I have left is MY secret Santa human

Kwannie: ooh tell meeeeee

Seokkie: nope
Seokkie: It is SECRET santa
Seokkie: and I will take this secret to my grave

Kwannie: when I go to the mall to get Hoshi hyung’s present
Kwannie: I’ll stop by the sketchy bath products store next to the hot topic
Kwannie: and get you those anime water bath bombs that you love
Kwannie: and I’m good at keeping secrets! :(  

Seokkie: …. 
Seokkie: you drive a hard bargain
Seokkie: but I’ll trade you a secret for a secret

Kwannie: Vernon and I slept together

Seokkie: okay fam I was joking
Seokkie: I got wonwoo
Seokkie: you didn’t have to tell me that

Kwannie: I was gonna talk to you about it eventually
Kwannie: it’s not really a secret either, the groupchat knows
Kwannie: and Wonwoo is hard to buy for

Seokkie: I know right

Seokkie: I was thinking getting him this really cool classics book set

Seokkie: with really awesome cover art

Kwannie: ooooooo

Seokkie: wanna meet tomorrow morning for coffee before your first lecture?

Seokkie: we can talk about you and vernonie then

Kwannie: ok! See you then!

Seokkie: bye platonic soulmate

Kwannie: byee!

Chapter End Notes

HELLO, YOU! YES YOU I AM ASKING FOR SOME AUDIENCE PARTICIPATION!!!
Do you have a funky club or group that could be a thing at the college in this fic? If so, can you tell me what it is, and who you would contact to get more information?
Here's an Example

Get Swole Club! Hey there! Do you like weightlifting? Bulking up? Going to the Gym! Then we have a club for you! This club is ALL about working out and being bros while working out! We meet at 6:45 AM every weekday, although coming to every session doesn't matter! We also have a two hour session on Saturdays as well! Interested? Contact Park Chanyeol at cpark@student.kccollege.org!

I'm just doing a funky chapter coming up, and I like you guys, so I wanted to see if you guys wanted to have some fun and join in!
(If you DO have a club, I might edit it, so don't be alarmed.)
If you just want to say Swole Club
Park Chanyeol
Then that's okay too! you don't have to be peppy, that's my job!

Anyways, that's fun and cool and good, my week has been pretty good! For my "you survived semester one" reward, I ordered myself the new Got7 album, and the Rise Up Astro Album and they get here tomorrow!! I also pigged out on cheetos when I got home from school today, and it was a mistake because my stomach hates me now.
Well, I have some other stuff I have to do so I have to leave you all for now, but I'll be back!
Love you !!!!!!!!
if you wanna come hang out on insta then you are free to! I'm @that_is_shocking!
As always, Comment Kudos Enjoy!
~Alex
Live Lizards aren't Christmas Presents

Chapter Summary

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT IN THE BOTTOM DON'T MISS IT

Chapter Notes

Jingle Jingle HECK YES (13)
Seungcheol: SantaDad
Jeonghan: SnowAngel
Joshua: HBJ (happy birthday jesus)
Junhui: Buddy
Minghao: SicklyBoi
Mingyu: MingleMingle
Wonwo: CozyMan
Vernon: Yeti
Seungkwan: Mrs.Yeti
Hoshi: YASS
Jihoon: ShelfElf
DK: Reindeer
Chan: Max

Movies Movies (2)
Chan: LittleMan
Wonwoo: FoxyFoxy

Parents THE BEST (4)
Seungcheol: SoupDad
Jeonghan: MotherDearest
Joshua: JoshuaBestParent
Chan: Baby

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Yeti: hey do you guys want to get together for winter break?

Reindeer: we need to do secret santa exchange

Reindeer: so yes we should
Santa: When is everyone free? Is anyone going home?

Buddy: hao and I are not
Buddy: thanksgiving was our home visit

YASS: my momma said that If I come home for christmas she would beat me
YASS: so Hoonie and I are having a stay in christmas

MingleMingle: Wonwoo said pretty much the same thing
MingleMingle: except it was more of a “If you go home to your family for christmas I will beat you”
MingleMingle: and not in the sexy way

Santa: take it to the adult chat
Santa: this is WholesomeTM

MingleMingle: the adult chat was completely forgotten about
MingleMingle: I’m not sure it even exists anymore

SnowAngel: He’s right you know
SnowAngel: I think everyone is staying here though
SnowAngel: cuz OT3 aren’t leaving, Kwannie and Vernonie’s family is here
SnowAngel: Mings and Wonwoo aren’t going anywhere
SnowAngel: Hoshi and Jihoonie aren’t leaving

Reindeer: I’m not going anywhere

Max: the fam is going somewhere and are not taking me with them
Max: they’ve already left
Mrs.Yeti: that’s fun

Mrs.Yeti: you get the house to yourself again

Max: speaking of that

Max: I need a space heater

Max: Or a couple of them

Max: asking for a friend

Santa: did you already ask that?

Santa: but I have some

Max: idk I forgot

Max: if so, I’m asking again.

Max: they left their christmas presents for me though

Santa: that’s nice

Max: yeah I already opened them

YASS: Channie! That’s breaking the christmas spirit! :( 

Max: They got me a coffee mug, and some socks

YASS: well, at least you have secret santa

Max: tru that. When are we getting together for that?

Reindeer: idk
Reindeer: knowing us, it will end up being january
Reindeer: it’s so hard to corrall people
Max: yeah man

Unknown Friend to ChanLee4932

ChanLee4932! Welcome back to GoGoWalkieTalkie! It’s your first time logging in in four years! Do you want to run through operating basics? Or are you good to go?

This contact is not in your buddy list!! Do you want to report to moderator? Or add them to your buddy list?

U_N//: hey are you Lee Chan?

CL-32//: yes?
CL-32//: oh my god
CL-32//: GoGoWalkieTalkie is a relic

U_N//: is typing
U_N//: I know
U_N//: I didn’t know where to reach you

CL-32//: uh, cool? Who are you?

U_N//:I don’t know if you remember me, but my name is Jongdae?
U_N//: I used to be a group leader for the middle school improv club?

CL-32//: Oh yeah I remember you
CL-32//: you dropped the bowling ball on your foot when the improv club went bowling

CL-32//: how are you doing?

U_N//: good good, college junior now

U_N//: got two boyfriends and all that hope you’re chill about that

U_N//: I talked to some people to see if you were really what they said you were

U_N//: and they said that you were chill but I wanted to make sure

CL-32//: Oh yeah I’m chill about that stuff

CL-32//: what did you need?

U_N//: well, so, I got one of my boyfriends a gift

U_N//: and we were talking about it and all

U_N//: and he was like “I got you such a good gift”

U_N//: and I was like “oh me too babe, you’ll love it”

U_N//: we were joking and all that and I was like “babe what if I got you a bunch of empty water bottles for christmas?”

U_N//: and he laughed, and my other bf laughed and it was a good time

U_N//: and he said “well at least it isn’t like a live lizard!”

U_N//: and uh, the gift is actually a live lizard. It was a gecko that I thought was pretty

U_N//: and I got all the shit for him

U_N//: but do you know anyone who wants a live lizard?

CL-32//: nice going

CL-32//: I’m looking for a space heater

CL-32//: so if you can throw one in just to borrow, then I think I can figure it out

U_N//: oh my god thank you
LittleManMan: yo hyung

LittleManMan: wonwooo hyungggggggggggggggggg

FoxyFoxy: yes chan?

LittleManMan: so you know how you and mingyu have a fish son now?

LittleManMan: what if I could get you a gecko son as well

FoxyFoxy: a what?

LittleManMan: um

LittleManMan: a lizard

LittleManMan: he has no name

LittleManMan: and no home

LittleManMan: so, another child?

FoxyFoxy: how do you even have this lizard

LittleManMan: don’t worry about it

LittleManMan: text me and think about it, ok?

Chan L: hey mom?

Chan L: the heat turned off again

Chan L: I think the thing in the basement for the heater is broken
Mom: It’s coming out of your allowance to fix it

Mom: and you will have to deal with it until we get back

Mom: we trusted you to stay home, and you keep testing that trust

Chan L: I know I’m sorry

Chan L: just the weather forecast says that there’s going to be a bunch of snow and stuff, and I’ve already been feeling kind of sick

Chan L: but I’m borrowing a couple space heaters from my friends

Chan L: I just wanted to let you know that it is probably broken

Mom: those friends I told you to stay away from?

Chan L: I’ve been staying away from the others! You know Seungcheol though

Chan L: the one that’s studying economics?

Mom: hm

Mom: why don’t you make friends with any of the people I work with’s children?

Mom: both of your brothers are friends with them

Mom: why can’t you do that?

Chan L: I’ll talk to them at school

Mom: Speaking of that

Mom: Your step father and I have been talking about looking at a more private school for next year

Mom: It would get you away from those boys that you hang out with

Mom: especially that Jisung. I don’t like his parents

Chan L: oh.
Chan L: okay. I just wanted to let you know that the heater was broken

Mom: coming out of your allowance, remember that

SoupDad: hey channie!
SoupDad: do you want me to drop the space heater off at your house?

Baby: I’ll come and get it!

MotherDearest: can you take a space heater on the bus?

Baby: you can take ANYTHING on the bus

MotherDearest: that’s kinda true

Baby: anyways, I’ll swing by in an hour? Would that work?

SoupDad: yeah! Can’t wait to see you

Baby: thanks hyung love you

SoupDad: love you Chan!

MotherDearest: love you my child

Baby: not your baby
Okay. So, my dudes. My school gives students computers to take to and from home and school for stuff you know, and they've been steadily blocking things. First it was netflix, and then it was a bunch of games, but sadly, AO3 was next. I'm typing this from my personal computer, that I'm not supposed to have for the school year, but that sadly means that updates, from here until June 8th (graduation) is going to get slower. I'm still going to be writing the updates, but I won't be able to push them to AO3 as quickly as I used to. It's a bad situation, and I'm really sorry that I can't put stuff up as often. But that also means that when I update, it's probably going to be like four or five updates all at once, so that's good I guess? idk, I'm sad that they blocked AO3, writing is one of my favorite things, and I also feel like i'm dissapointing all of you guys by not updating as much. Well, on the bright side, I got my got7 album and my astro album yesterday, and that was fun! The got7 one had stickers!

Alright, I've got to go now. I'm sorry about everything :( but I hope you guys will stick with me and wait, even if the updates are a month apart (I hope it wont get to that. It might be a week or two between them, but never a month) If you wanna cry about it with me, my insta is @that_is_shocking I love you guys so much, I'm sorry about this all Comment, Kudos, Enjoy!
~Alex~
Chapter Summary

It's a chapter now guys. It used to be an AN about how I wasn't going to be able to update for a while, but since I'm updating now, it's all gucci.

R3MK: speaking of weird things in the dorms
R3MK: does anyone know where my front bike tire is?

R11WY: we borrowed it for something
R11WY: thought it was Kookie’s bike
R11WY: we'll give it back

R7LT: haha ‘wheel’ give it back

R12HS: that was physically painful
R12HS: Taemin I won’t hesitate to flush your frickin dildo down the toilet

Chapter Notes

Lots of names lots of stuff. The college dorm groupchat is confusing at first, but you'll get the hang of it don't worry!
Rip the Students (13)
Hoshi: SadLadStarBoy
Vernon: CapriSun
Jeonghan: DevilWoman
Minghao: Salamander

Fresh Boys in the Fresh Year (7)
Jisung: Broski
Felix: BrotatoChips
Jeongin: Bromeo
Sanha: Broseph
Rocky: Brosicle
YangYang: Bromosexual
Chan: Brotein
Heart Eyes (2)
Vernon: Nonnie
Seungkwan: Wah!

Floor Three Frosh Dorm (27)

Okay. so it's simple. It goes room number, initials.
Example: Room Two, Jeon Jungkook = R2JJ
There are 13 freshman rooms, plus the RA's room (Kihyun from Monsta X has made
the mistake of being the RA)
Kihyun also doesn't get a room number.
But yeah, that's how this chat is going to work, it WILL come back, I can't just leave the
college boys on their own
And not all the boys are used in this chat currently, so don't be alarmed at the list size
here:(

Kihyun: MotherRA
Youngjae (got7): R1YJ
Xiaojun (WayV): R1XJ
Jungkook (BTS): R2JJ
Jooheon (Monsta X): R2LJ
Yugyeom (got7): R3KY
Kevin (The Boyz): R3MK
Vernon (SVT): R4CH
Jongho (ATEEZ): R4CJ
Yuto (Pentagon): R5AY
Kino (Pentagon): R5KH
Winwin (WayV, NCT): R6DS
Zelo (BAP): R6CJ
Taemin (SHINee): R7LT
Juyeon (The Boyz): R7LJ
Moonbin (ASTRO): R8MB
New (The Boyz): R8CC
Changkyun (Monsta X): R9LC
Wooseok (Pentagon): R9JW
BamBam (got7): R10KB
Jungwoo (NCT): R10KJ
Lucas (NCT): R11WY
Q (The Boyz): R11JC
Sanghyuk (VIXX): R12HS
Juhaknyeon (The Boyz): R12JH
Hyunjin (Stray Kids): R13HH
Boo Seugkwan; R12BS

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Rip the Students (13)
SadLadStarBoy: alas
SadLadStarBoy: winter break is OVER

CapriSun: we don’t talk about it
CapriSun: at all

DevilWoman: even though you have to mention it for the plot
DevilWoman: being in school is ALAS
DevilWoman: so don’t talk about it

SADlamander: talk shit get hit
SADlamander: and that means school

Fresh Boys in the Fresh Year (7)

Broski: where are you guys
Broski: I’m in the library

BrotatoChips: dude I thought you knew that we were meeting in the culinary room
BrotatoChips: Chef Shin made bacon

Broski: oh my god
Broski: The new year is GREAT

Broseph: my guys
Broseph: it’s NOT a good year
Broseph: we start out with MID TERMS
Brotein: we’ren’t afraid

Bromeo: wow
Bromeo: we are not afraid
Bromeo: are you back at school yet Chan? Or are you still sickened

Brotein: a little sickened
Brotein: but I can’t miss Math
Brotein: I like life

Bromosexual: bacon?
Bromosexual: where?

BrotatoChips: Chef Shin’s room

Bromosexual: i am on my way

Brotein: have you seen Prinicpal Park yet? His toupé has lost some of it’s fur
Brotein: he’s looking a little thin

Broseph: I heard that there’s some new kids making trouble
Broseph: an american kid and his posse that moved here over break
Broseph: they thinned the Toupé

Brotein: rad
Brotein: vive la resistance

Private Message to Chwe Hansol
Hong J: Cheollie I’m going crazy imagining the things you’re gonna do to me when you get home
Hong J: It’s getting really hot here, and there’s only so much I can do with my fingers

Chwe H: …
Chwe H: nice hyung. Twenty bucks or I’m screenshotting and putting it in the big chat

Hong J: oh my god
Hong J: Vernon I’m so sorry
Hong J: I was trying to text Choi Seungcheol
Hong J: and I must have clicked Chwe Hansol
Hong J: Oh my god
Hong J: I’m so sorry please forgive me

Chwe H: I have images that I will never get rid of
Chwe H: hyung how could you

Hong J: Hansol I’m so sorry, I really am
Hong J: can we pretend like this never happened?????

Chwe H: I will gladly pretend like this never happened

Hong J: Thank you so much I’m so sorry

Private Message to Choi Seungcheol and Yoon Jeonghan

Hong J: we can’t sext anymore
Choi S: why baby? I thought you were enjoying yourself?

Yoon J: We can’t just stop! I can’t go back to class hard!!

Hong J: Seungcheol
Hong J: Choi S and Chwe H are very close together in my contacts

Choi S: oh my god baby you didn’t

Yoon J: OH MY GOD
Yoon J: YOU ACCIDENTALLY SEXTED VERNON DIDN’T YOU
Yoon J: THIS IS THE BEST DAY OF MY LIFE

Hong J: >:( this is the worst day of mine!!
Hong J: I’ve never been more embarassed!

Yoon J: even when we showed up at the emergency room that one time

Hong J: WE DON’T TALK ABOUT THE CONCUSSION INCIDENT
Hong J: I’M REALLY DYING OF EMBARASSMENT

Choi S: I’m sorry baby
Choi S: :( 

Hong J: Ugh if only your last name wasn’t choi
Hong J: no one else that I know has a name that starts with Y or J
Hong J: but everyone’s starts with C!

Choi S: are you saying I should /change/ my last name?
Yoon J: okay
Yoon J: that’s like getting married

Hong J: I’m having a hard time right now we don’t need to add marriage to the pot

Yoon J: you wanna know what else is hard?

Choi S: are you saying you don’t wanna get married eventually?

Hong J: no

Hong J: Jeonghan your dick may still be hard but I just accidentally sexted practically my little brother and I am not in the mood for that right now

Yoon J: are you okay? You sound a little angry

Hong J: I’m just really embarrassed
Hong J: I feel awful for Vernon
Hong J: and I feel really icky too
Hong J: he’s not a minor anymore
Hong J: but if you think about it, it was unwanted sexual attention
Hong J: I just feel really icky about that. And really angry with myself

Yoon J: I’m sure that it’s fine

Hong J: yeah but I still feel like a creep, and nasty inside, idk It’s just not good

Choi S: guys?
Hong J: I’m sorry, I’m gonna go lay down for a bit. It’s a good thing that I have the afternoon off

Hong J: I love you guys

Hong J: bye

Yoon J: bye babe :( 

Yoon J: sorry :( 

Choi S: have a nice nap love

Choi S: sorry about getting you to sext me

Hong J: it’s fine, it’s fine 

Hong J: bye

Heart Eyes (2)

Nonnie: my dick has fallen off 

Nonnie: and I may never recover

Wah!: were you on Web MD again

Nonnie: nope

Nonnie: Joshua hyung accidentally sexted me

Nonnie: It’s kind of funny

Nonnie: but still

Nonnie: you didn’t see it but I shuddered

Wah!: Oh my god

Wah!: poor Josh hyung
Nonnie: what about me? I was the one who was sexted

Wah!: He’s a shy guy though,
Wah!: so he’s probably mortified

Nonnie: oh tru
Nonnie: I should tell him that it was a little weird, but It’s not life altering
Nonnie: remember that time that Minghao accidentally sexted the groupchat?

Wah!: I just shuddered too
Wah!: I don’t want to re live that

Floor Three Frosh Dorm (27)

MotherRA: hey crew it’s Kihyun just wanna ask y’all who let the cat onto the floor?

R2LJ: “hey crew, it’s me kihyun”

MotherRA: Jooheon
MotherRA: be nice
MotherRA: anyways I’m not mad, I just need to know who’s cat it is

R7LT: he’s not mad, he’s just disappointed

R3MK: speaking of weird things in the dorms
R3MK: does anyone know where my front bike tire is?
R11WY: we borrowed it for something
R11WY: thought it was Kookie’s bike
R11WY: we’ll give it back

R7LT: haha ‘wheel’ give it back

R12HS: that was physically painful
R12HS: Taemin I won’t hesitate to flush your frickin dildo down the toilet

MotherRA: um
MotherRA: guys
MotherRA: can you take that to another chat?

R7LT: you look like ass Sanghyuk if you even come NEAR my room I will not hesitate to kill you

R7LJ: no killing people in our room please?

R9JW: bro u are the least intimidating
R9JW: you take frickin ballet

R7LT: that means I have the strength to strangle you with my feet Jung Wooseok
R7LT: I’m not afraid bigfoot

MotherRA: guys
MotherRA: we are nice kids please

R2JJ: guys why would you try to take my bike tire?

R11WY: needed it for something
hey guys. I'm updating in the dark of night on a laptop I'm not supposed to know exists, after sneaking through the house to find it. I feel like a straight hooligan. It's a head rush. anyways, this IS a chapter now. like I said, it used to be like "oh my guys, I can update on my kindle, but not really because formating is a bitch, so alas" but now it's an update! yay! I'm gonna keep it straigt to the point here, and get on with the chapters, because y'all have waited long enough.

speaking of rad things like updates tho, this fic has 369 (aye lmao) kudos, which is through the roof totally tubular!!!!!! like seriously. that's awesome and I love you guys like so much. so so much.

This chapter, and the update bundle (the next two chapters as well) go out to my dudes PipTook (love the club btw), PumpkinChair (which is a rad username, I love me some squash), Jam_Bandserson (thank u for being patient), and the bro who's name is "I just binged this whole fic in like two hours" (many thanks. I will gift you the hand of my daughter and three sheep from my flock)

Love you all, I love comments, I can't respond to them like I used to because of my heckin computer problem, but phone free february is almost over so that means I'll get my phone back soon, and then I can respond like a normal human bean.

Anyways, I'd better get on to updating. Love you all! <333333

~Alex

Ps find me on insta come hang out I like making friends!! @that_is_shocking
We got Drama Here, Only Five Dollars

Chapter Summary

No summary, because we gotta go fast. also this chapter isn't very funny, sorry my guys.

hey! Did you read the last chapter?!
It USED to be an AN, but NOW it's a real chapter. Go back and read it if you don't know about the bike tire being stolen.

Chapter Notes

gotta go gotta go fast
Seungcheol: Kevin
Jeonghan: Kyle
Joshua: Karl
Junhui: BCupButt
Minghao: L8R
Wonwoo: Hamlet
Mingyu: Ophelia
Vernon: TinyRomeo
Seungkwan: BAM
Hoshi: JustDance
Jihoon: WiiMusic
DK: Bacon
Chan: Adult

OT3 chat is self explanatory, and so is the Monsta X one too, but be aware. The maknaes of Monsta X are not in the Monsta X chat, K? It's only Seungcheol, Hyunwoo, Hyungwon, Wonho, and Kihyun

See the end of the chapter for more notes

#Darren (13)

Kevin: Okay guys, there’s been a bad snow storm
Kevin: be careful going from place to place today!!

Adult: High School was canceled
Adult: Mother took the ‘darlings’ skiing
Adult: which means the house is open and we can use all the new gaming stuff that
Adult: Junseo got

JustDance: all my classes were cancelled
JustDance: CHANNIE!
JustDance: I’m coming over

Adult: yes!

BCupButt: me too
BCupButt: they don’t even wanna try to get my buildings open today
BCupButt: at least Min and Hao’s and I’s building isn’t blocked in

TinyRomeo: I would come over
TinyRomeo: but the frosh dorm is kind of snowed in

Bacon: oh yeah
Bacon: I heard that the dorm kids next to you guys conspired to block you in

TinyRomeo: my RA is close to pulling out his hair

Bacon: tell Kihyun to chillax
Bacon: but I’ll come over Chan! It feels like it’s been years since I’ve seen you!

Adult: that’s because you guys just dropped off my secret santa and then went and got drunk
Adult: it was rude :( 

Bacon: Lo siento little friend
Bacon: I’m on my way tho
Adult: I’m gonna make you stand out in the snow for like five minutes

Hamlet: Mingyu and I are snowed in at our apartment
Hamlet: we’re just gonna stay here

Adult: that’s good
Adult: only cool people were invited to the party anyways

Hamlet: ooh ouch Chan
Hamlet: can I ask why?

Adult: It’s just cold at my house right now
Adult: and I had to shovel the driveway this morning

WiiMusic: doesn’t Mr. Yang have a fancy snowblower?
WiiMusic: why did he make you do it?

Adult: I accidentally broke the heater during christmas break
Adult: and I am working off my debt

WiiMusic: that’s bullshit
WiiMusic: how did it break?

Adult: Idk
Adult: I just happened to be in the house, and it was COLD and I was like
Adult: that heater must be broken
Adult: and I must be a genius because it was
Ophelia: that sucks dude

Adult: yeah
Adult: but so be it

Kyle: hey Chan Josh hyung and I are coming over too

Adult: bring food pls

Kyle: the things I do for you

Adult: you say that I’m your baby
Adult: so feed me
Adult: I’m a dependent u can put me on ur tax forms

*Time skip brought to you by me being not totally awake this morning and hitting my face on my door…*

Ps it’s like noon now

Sugar Sugar Honey Honey (3)

JisooBabe: so

JisooBabe: Jeonghannie, do you feel how cold it is in here?

Jeongie: Chan said that they turned the heat off in his room
Jeongie: to make up for the broken heater

JisooBabe: I am kind of worried
Jeongie: I’m VERY worried
Jeongie: Chan sounds kind of sick

JisooBabe: he said that he’s got a cold

Jeongie: still worried

BaeCheol: what’s going on?

Jeongie: We are worried about Chan

JisooBabe: what is new
JisooBabe: we are ALWAYS worried about Chan
JisooBabe: It’s a major part of our character personality

Jeongie: but I’m seriously worried about him now
Jeongie: more than before, if that makes sense

BaeCheol: why are we worried now?
BaeCheol: or is it just /the parents/ that worry us

Jeongie: they’re getting worse I think.
Jeongie: it’s really clear that they don’t care much about Chan

JisooBabe: he said that they’re thinking of sending him to boarding school
JisooBabe: forgot to mention that

BaeCheol: okay
BaeCheol: that’s a VERY important fact to forget
JisooBabe: >:( I didn’t mean to forget it!

BaeCheol: ugh sorry. Back to chan

Jeongie: I’m worried. We need to keep a close eye on him, I think
Jeongie: and WE also need to all have a talk
Jeongie: it’s been really tense at home for a while, and I don’t like it and I want to fix it

BaeCheol: what do you mean

Jeongie: well for starters SEungcheol, you’ve been a little distant, not gonna lie, and Joshua has been snappy
Jeongie: which means I must have been annoying because that’s what we revert to when we’re stressed or tense
Jeongie: and I want to fix it before it morphs into something bigger, like last time

JisooBabe: I don’t think it’s been tense at all
JisooBabe: There’s literally been no tension

Jeongie: can we talk anyways?
Jeongie: I miss you guys a little

Monteen Bros (5)

SCheol: hey guys?
SCheol: do you have a minute to talk?

KHyun: yeah man
KHyun: are you okay?

WHo: is everything good? Nobody’s stuck too bad in the snow?

SCheol: no no, nothing like that
SCheol: personal drama based

HWoo: do you wanna talk in a big chat like this?
HWoo: because if you wanted to talk to just like one of us
HWoo: we aren’t going to mind

SCheol: I can talk here, I need a lot of advice

HWon: I’m ready to give advice hit me with the drama

SCheol: well so, you know how a while back I was talking about proposing to Jeonghan and Joshua?
SCheol: well, I was seriously considering it, but Jeonghan was just like talking and stuff, and said that it would be better to get married after college, so that you didn’t have to deal with college and marriage.

HWon: makes sense, so you three talked about it?

SCheol: no, we were just watching a drama, you know Little River?

WHo: oh yeah! I love that one!

SCheol: well, remember when Girl and Boy got married?
SCheol: we were watching that and Jeonghan just says “It would be so stressful to get married during college”
SCheol: so I decided to wait
SCheol: even though I know that they are the people I want to spend the rest of my life with

HWoo: that makes sense, is that all you wanted to talk about?

SCheol: no

SCheol: we were texting a little while ago

SCheol: and something came up about getting married

SCheol: and I asked “you don’t want to get married eventually?”

SCheol: and Joshua straight up said no

SCheol: and Jeonghan doesn’t want to get married either

KHyun: oh Seungcheol, I’m sorry

SCheol: but like it’s affecting me now, because I WANT to spend the rest of my life with them

SCheol: all that happy stuff

SCheol: But they don’t seem to want that

SCheol: and I don’t know if I misjudged our relationship and stuff because I thought we were longer term

SCheol: we’ve been together since high school

SCheol: was I reading it wrong?

HWoo: The only thing I can say is that you need to talk about it

SCheol: I know

SCheol: I know

SCheol: I’m scared to, honestly. What if they actually don’t want to be together anymore?

SCheol: I don’t know what to do then

HWoo: I’m sorry Seungcheol
HWoo: I wish we could help more
HWoo: there’s not much we can do

SCheol: just talking to you guys is alright
SCheol: don’t worry about it
SCheol: I’ll figure it out.

Chapter End Notes

see u in the next chapter my dudes. Love me, Comment, Kudos Enjoy Check out my insta it’s @that_is_shocking I like making friends.
Flu Season, and Junmyeon's Newsletter

Chapter Summary

weird chapter. Don’t worry about it. There's a part two to it coming up as soon as I can be sneaky again.

Guys being Dudes (7)
Jisung: SadBoy Jisung
Jeongin: LittleMan
YangYang: LiuLiuLiu

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

To: multiple groups..
From: jkim@student.kccollege.org
Cc: jpark@khs.org, schoi@kccollege.org
Subject: Flu Season!

Dear Student Body of KHS and KCC!

Hello! Semester one is over, and so are midterms! Congratulations, we made it! If you don’t know who I am, my name is Kim Junmyeon and I am the Student Body representative for KC College, and also one of the mentors for the KHS Student Council. There are a few things I’m going to address in this email so sit tight!

Number one, Flu Season!

As you all know, with winter reaching its peak here in the city, everyone is feeling a little more cold, and that can lead to getting sick. Bundle up if you go outside, and make sure to eat something hot for lunch, if you don’t have hot food available to you, college students can head to the CAM in Building C for a free hot lunch, and High Schoolers can get a cafeteria meal in the commons! Please remember to practice excellent hygiene this flu season to help prevent the spread of germs! Always wash your hands after using the bathroom or blowing your nose!

If you aren’t updated on your vaccines, then you could be at greater risk for getting sick. Doesn’t matter if you are a High School Student or a College Student, the Health and Wellness team here at KCC are offering free vaccinations on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday! If you want to learn more about that, contact Kim Seokjin at skim@student.kccollege.org or wwhJinKim@gmail.com! (and if he’s unavailable, you can also contact ysong@student.kccollege.org)
And remember guys, if you are sick, don’t come to school! The easiest way for germs to spread is from person to person, and if you come to school sick, you put a lot more people at risk!

Number two, we have a couple people we would like to recognize for excellent attendance in semester one!

From the High School, we would like to recognize Liu YangYang, and Yang Jeongin! Please make sure to stop by the attendance office at the high school to pick up your certificate!...

Guys being Dudes (7)

SadBoyJisung: lol Jeonginnie got an attendance award

LittleMan: hey! :

LittleMan: they gave me candy

LittleMan: not everyone can be a delinquent like you and miss at least one day of school a week

SadBoyJisung: share your candy?

LittleMan: hell no

LittleMan: you insult my dedication? You get no candy

LiuLiuLiu: I will share with you!

SadBoyJisung: can we kick Jeongin out of the chat and make clones of YangYang?
SadBoyJisung: I like him better

LittleMan: you won’t do it coward

… and from KCC we have Do Kyungsoo, and Park Jinyoung! Good job guys, keep up the good work and dedication! You two can pick up your certificates and prizes at the main office in building G!
Number Three, I would like to make you all aware that there are several clubs and activities on the KCC campus that are open to both high schoolers and college students alike! They are looking for more members, so please don’t be afraid to come by and check them out!

1. Cooking Club, hosted in the kitchens in Building M, and led by Kim Seokjin, and Cha Hakyeon! Contact them at jkim1@student.kccollege.org or hcha@student.kccollege.org! Club runs on Tuesday from six to eight and they are currently working through an Italian cookbook!

2. Get Swole Club! Do you like weightlifting? Bodybuilding? Well then this club is for you! Hosted in the gym in the Gymnasium Building! This club is hosted by Lee Wonho, Jackson Wang and Park Chanyeol! You can get more information at cpark@student.kccollege.org or hlee@student.kccollege.org!

3. The Korean Students Association! Do you like culture, and making friends? If so, then please come and join us on Thursday nights! We meet to discuss good food, cool stuff, and different places! We are also a relatively new club, but if you’d like to get in contact with us, please contact ykim@student.kccollege.org or kbuwhakul@student.kccollege.org (or bbWOW@gmail.com)

4. Hey there students! Do you like comedy, drama, tragedy, or just acting in general? But does the spotlight scare you? Well then boy do I have the club for you! We are called Chaos Improv Club and we are looking for new members to join! You don’t have to be good at improv, several of us aren’t, we just have fun and do skits! You can get into contact with the group leader Kim Jongdae at jkim2@student.kccollege.org or chentheman@gmail.com

No one else sent in any club flyers, so that’s it so far! If you would like your club to be featured in the next email I send out, then please email me (or comment down below!)

Some Events Coming Up!

The Winter Art Gala is approaching! All visual artists are welcome to submit art for display, and there will be live music and refreshments! A few featured artists are:

- Kim Ahyoung, better known for her pseudonym Yura! Along with the Winter Art Gala, her work is also hanging in the Stress Fest Coffee Shop, and the Downtown KC Community Center!
- Song Minho. His art is also displayed in Art Building #3, and he would like to add that his band has a performance in the Y.G. Bar and Pub on Friday night. Students get half off drinks!
- Lee Minhyuk. His graphic art pieces have been hung in the Main Art Building since August, and most everyone knows them! His new concentration, Wall Rose (12 pieces) will be displayed, and available for purchase!

The Shake and Bake Culinary Arts Competition is coming up!

If you have any items in HE Building 7 then the Culinary Genius Team is kindly asking you to remove them. The annual cooking competition for high schools around the country is coming to town, and with the influx of teenagers, space will be at a premium.

Kim Seokjin and Song Yunhyeong would like to say that if your utensils and items are not moved by
the end of the week, they will be donated and you will not see them again.

Financial Aid Information is going to be made open to applications on January 14th so please be on the lookout for that.

If you are a college student, please contact the student services office at sso@kccollege.org, or at the phone number (871)243-5643. There will also be a financial aid information night held on the tenth, in the CAM at 6pm, so please make sure to be there!

If you are a high school student, your homeroom teacher will be talking to your class about college financial aid on the 12th, and there will be a parent scholarship night on the 17th as well. If you need assistance, the counseling office is open, or you can contact jpark@co.khhs.org or visit the counseling office!

Alright guys! That’s it for now, if you’ve made it this far, then thank you!

Warmest Regards,

Kim Junmyeon, Student Body Representative

Chapter End Notes

okay. I think I'm tired. my eyes are begging to be closed, so this is it for now guys.
Three chapters for you!!!!!!
Hope you enjoyed!
Comment, Kudos, or keep on truckin!
A very tired Alex

Please drop by the archive and comment to let the author know if you enjoyed their work!